

# TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH



ANNUAL REPORT 1990

## CENTRAL FIRE STATION

The incorporation of the Fire District in 1852 was followed during the same year by organization of Bay State Engine Company No. 1 and, three years later, of Enterprise Hook and Ladder Company. The Bay State Company was disbanded June 1, 1882 after 30 years of usefulness and was succeeded by Chemical Engine Company No. 1. The Hook and Ladder Company proved more tenacious of existence, and maintained itself for forty years, until 1915, when its membership transferred to Ladder No. 1. The years from 1886 to 1889 saw the formation of four other hose companies, one at the School Street house, and the others in small houses at various strategic locations, each of which maintained a separate existence until consolidated in 1912. These, with Chemical Engine Company No. 1 formed the nucleus of the present department which came into being with the purchase of Middleborough's first piece of motor-driven apparatus in October of 1912. It is perhaps worthy to note that Middleborough never had an era of horse drawn fire apparatus; the transition in power was directly from man to motor. The present station is manned twenty-four hours daily by a dedicated staff who maintain the equipment shown on the cover.



ANNUAL REPORT  
of the  
TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
MASSACHUSETTS



For the Year Ending December 31,

1990

Cranberry Capital of the World

321 Years of Progress

## **In Dedication**



**Police Lieutenant Leon B. DesRosiers**

**October 17, 1941 – July 16, 1990**

Lt. DesRosiers entered the Middleborough Police Department on January 3, 1972 under the E.E.A. Program and was permanently appointed from an active Civil Service list on July 1, 1974. He rose through the ranks of the department and most recently on December 8, 1987 was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant and named as the Shift Commander on the 12:00 Midnight to 8:00 A.M. shift. Lt. DesRosiers was respected by all who knew him and the loss suffered by his family will be as deeply felt within the Middleborough Police Department.



MIDDLEBOROUGH  
MASSACHUSETTS

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Elevation — 100 feet above sea level

## Settled – 1660

Incorporated as a Town – 1669

Population — 17,838 — 1990

Area — 68.1 square miles

Number of Dwellings — 5,242

Number of Manufacturers — 18

## Municipally Owned — Water, Sewer, Gas and Electric Light Plant

## Motorized Police and Fire Departments

## Schools Accredited

## Recreation Available – Swimming, Tennis, Playgrounds

## PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

## Fire Apparatus Repair

## Calendars

## Lumber

## Brass Goods

## Diversified Products

## Cranberries

## Novelty Items

## THE CRANBERRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD

**LOCATED:**

## 38 miles from Boston

22 miles from New Bedford

30 miles from Providence, R.I.

## On Route 44 to Plymouth and Routes 28 and 495 to Cape Cod

On Route 79 to Fall River and Routes 18 and 105 to New Bedford

## On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, R.I.

## DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston — Bridgewater — West Bridgewater

## WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Animal Inspector	Animal Control Officer	947-6853
	Dog Pound	or 946-2455
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	946-2430
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	946-2430
Building Permits	Building Inspector	946-2427
Burial Permits	Town Clerk	946-2430
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	946-2430
Business & Industrial Commission	Town Manager	947-0928
Civil Defense	Robert Silva, Director	946-2461
Conservation Commission	Rosemarie Correia, Agent	946-2406
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	946-2430
Department of Public Works	Wareham Street	946-2480
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	946-2430
Dog Officer	Dog Pound	946-2455
	Police Station	or 947-1212
Elections	Town Clerk	946-2430
Elderly Services	Council on Aging	946-2491
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	946-2430
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	946-2430
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	946-2461
Health	Health Department	946-2408
Library	Public Library	946-2470
Licenses	Town Clerk	946-2430
Light & Power	Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Light & Power Bills	Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	946-2430
Middleborough Housing	Housing Authority	947-3824
Milk Inspector	Health Department	946-2408
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Playground	Park Department	946-2440
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	946-2426
Public Health Nurse	Health Department	946-2408
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse and Garbage Collection	Wareham Street	946-2480
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	946-2000
Selectmen	Selectmen's Office	946-2405
Sewer Permits	Sewer Department	946-2485
	Plumbing Inspector	or 946-2426
Tax Assessments	Assessors	946-2412
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	946-2420
Town Planner	Planner's Office	946-2425
Trees	Tree Warden	946-2480
Veteran's Benefits	Veteran's Agent	946-2407
Voting & Registration	Town Clerk	946-2430
Water Department	Wareham Street	946-2482
Weights & Measures	Sealer	947-8461
Welfare	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Wiring Permits	Wire Inspector	946-2426
Zoning	Board of Appeals	947-0928

**PUBLIC OFFICIALS**  
**ELECTED OFFICIALS**  
**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

Joseph E. Walker	Term Expires 1990
Moushah C. Krikorian, Chairman	Term Expires 1993
John H. Nay	Term Expires 1991
Dennis R. Smith	Term Expires 1992
Alton M. Kramer	Term Expires 1992
Roger Brunelle	Term Expires 1993

**BOARD OF ASSESSORS**

William D. Langlois, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
William Sukeforth	Term Expires 1991
Robert Keith	Term Expires 1993

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

John T. Nichols, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Harry I. Pickering	Term Expires 1993
Nancy J. Rynn	Term Expires 1991
Joan M. Brown	Term Expires 1992
Norman L. MacDonald	Term Expires 1992
Richard C. Stuart	Term Expires 1993

**PLANNING BOARD**

Kathleen Easterbrooks, Chairperson	Term Expires 1991
Robert T. Roht	Term Expires 1992
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Mary Jo Curtis	Term Expires 1994
Attorney Sherrill Neilsen	Term Expires 1993
Emil A. Maksy	Term Expires 1995
J. Nathaniel Hailey, Associate	Term Expires 1992
Beverly Pheanis, Clerk	
Joan Miller, Clerk	
Ruth E. Geoffroy, Town Planner	

**MODERATOR**

Attorney Douglas A. Hale	Term Expires 1991
--------------------------	-------------------

**GAS AND ELECTRIC COMMISSIONERS**

Lawrence E. Carver	Term Expires 1991
Steven P. Spataro	Term Expires 1992
Robert J. Ventura	Term Expires 1991
Jesse Motta, Jr.	Term Expires 1993
William Sullivan, Chairman	Term Expires 1992

**TREASURER AND COLLECTOR**

Robert F. Howes	Term Expires 1990
Judy MacDonald	Term Expires 1992



## PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Town Manager	Superintendent of Schools
John F. Healey	Dr. Michael S. Ippolito
Assistant to Town Manager	Chief of Police
Patricia A. Blacow	William E. Warner
Town Clerk & Accountant	Fire Chief
Sandra L. Bernier	Julian Plaskawiski, Retired
Assistant Town Clerk	Carl Reed, Sr.
Eileen S. Gates	Town Counsel
Highway Superintendent	George C. Decas
Donald A. Boucher	Daniel F. Murray, Assistant
Inspector of Wires	Milk Inspector
William Beals	Doris M. Balonis, R.N., C.H.O.
Assistant Wire Inspector	Agent for Veteran's Graves
William Gazza	John Gilfoy
Health Officer	Plumbing and Gas Inspector
Doris M. Balonis, R.N., C.H.O.	Raymond J. Murphy
Keeper of the Lockup	Sealer of Weights and Measures
William E. Warner	Charles S. Norvish
Fence Viewers	Agent for Liquor Establishments
Arthur F. Benson	William E. Warner and all
William Gedraitis	Regular Police Officers
Robert F. Coburn	Trustee M.L.H.P. Luxury Fund
Trustee Ethel M. Delano Trust	Judy MacDonald
Judy MacDonald	Moth Superintendent
Inspector of Buildings	Donald A. Boucher
William J. Gedraitis	Water Superintendent
Public Health Nurses	Stuart T. Peak, Jr.
Carol Reams, R.N.	Wastewater Superintendent
Ellen Hegarty, R.N.	Joseph M. Ciaglo
Tree Warden	Nurse's Aide
Donald A. Boucher	Bette J. Brown
Health Agent	Pound Driver and Keeper
John F. Healey	William R. Wyatt
Manager Gas and Electric	Field Driver
John W. Dunfey	William R. Wyatt
Constables	Superintendent of Parks
William E. Warner	Joseph A. Masi
John E. Howard	Veteran's Agent
Rosario G. Ramondetta	Richard M. Bagdasarian
Jesse Motta, Jr.	Treasurer and Collector
Norman Record, Sr.	Judy MacDonald
Russell F. Tinkham, Jr.	Assistant Treasurer
Librarian	Betty L. Dexter, Retired
Marjorie L. Judd	

## **PUBLIC OFFICIALS**

### **ELECTED OFFICIALS**

#### **HOUSING AUTHORITY**

Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	Term Expires 1995
Roberg E. Lynde, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1994
M. Victor Sylvia	Term Expires 1993
John Santin	Term Expires 1991
Arlene R. Dickens, State Appointee, Chm.	Term Expires 1991

#### **FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Charles W. Pina	Term Expires 1990
Dennis Eve, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
Marsha Brunelle	Term Expires 1991
Anthony J. Mosca	Term Expires 1991
Thomas Cullen	Term Expires 1991
Lorraine Riley	Term Expires 1992
Jacob Kulian	Term Expires 1993

#### **BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**

James J. Hager	Term Expires 1992
----------------	-------------------

#### **ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**

Dr. Edward A. Braun, Chairman	Bruce G. Atwood, Vice Chairman
Norman L. Diegoli	M. Jeffrey Green, Resigned
Gustaf Olson	Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr., Alternate
Dorothy Pulsifer, Alternate	Paul T. Anderson, P.E.
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Alternate	Cordane Bradley, Secretary

#### **CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Ronald D. Burgess, Chairman	Judith Roth
Barbara Frappier	Robert Balaschi
Raymond Wood	Kenneth Churchill
Jeanne Spalding	Rosemarie Correia, Agent

#### **BUSINESS & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Anders Martenson, Jr.	Term Expires 1995
Rev. Paul Sughrue	Term Expires 1995
William MacLeod	Term Expires 1994
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr.	Term Expires 1994
Robert E. Lynde	Term Expires 1994
Lorenzo Grosso	Term Expires 1994
Henry Humphreys	Term Expires 1993
Priscilla Benoit	Term Expires 1993
John L. Lucas, Chairman	Term Expires 1993
Andrew Griffith	Term Expires 1992
Louis Mattie, Jr.	Term Expires 1992
Craig Caldwell	Term Expires 1992

Robert Saquet	Term Expires 1991
George M. Ryder	Term Expires 1991
Harold A. Atkins	Term Expires 1991
Norman Diegoli	Term Expires 1991
James Irving, Alternate	Linwood Thomas, Alternate
Joseph S. Carbonneau, Alternate	Neil Rosenthal, Alternate
Ruth E. Caswell, Clerk	

#### BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Charles Armanetti, Chairman	Sandra L. Bernier, Clerk
Ruth E. Caswell	L. Phyllis Carver

#### PARK COMMISSIONERS

Harry I. Pickering, Chairman	Charles F. Benoit
David G. Reed	

#### NATURAL RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Karen McHugh	Renee Hartford
Dorothea Elkin	Kathleen Anderson
Karen Holmes	Gilbert Bliss, Sr.
Ruth Geoffroy, Chairperson	

#### CHARTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Virginia Landis	Jesse Motta, Jr.
Paul Falce	Nancy Thomas
Denise Schwartz	Sandra L. Bernier
Anders Martenson, Jr.	James Hilton
Ellen O. Grant	Roger Brunelle

#### HOUSING PARTNERSHIP COMMITTEE

Dr. Stephen D. Morris, Chairman	Barbara Frappier
Carolyn Thomas	Paul T. Anderson, P.E.
M. Victor Sylvia	Albert J. Baker
Richard Stuart	Jackie McMann

#### PERMANENT CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Paul Falce, Chairman	Robert Denise
David Lebluff	Robert Silva
Kevin Franciosa	

#### PERMANENT GROWTH COMMITTEE

Mary Jo Curtis, Chairperson	George M. Ryder
Nancy Reardon, Clerk	Barbara Frappier
John T. Nichols	M. Victor Sylvia
Attorney Sherrill Neilsen	Albert J. Baker
Jane Lopes	



## FISH WARDENS

Gail Hayes  
Peter Sgro  
Anthony Mosca  
Sandra Bearse  
Ronald George

Jeffrey Merritt  
Randall Mills  
John Gisetto  
Ronald Hayes

## LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Robert L. Anderson, President  
Margaret E. Atkins, Secretary  
Robert E. Lynde  
Lynne Leary  
Robert Gross

Elinor Trainer, Vice President  
Thomas Weston, Treasurer  
Marguerite Gammons  
Diane Maddigan

## COMMITTEES

### COUNCIL ON AGING

Sarah Jigerjian, Chairperson  
John Santin, Jr., Secretary  
Joseph E. Walker  
Peter Andrews  
Frances Ferguson  
Mary Kopitz  
Roger Ormes, Honorary Board Member

Robert Whitaker, Vice Chairman  
Kenneth Larsen, Treasurer  
Walter Reimels  
Marjorie Lovell  
Anders Martenson, Jr.  
Ruth McCrillis, Honorary Board Member  
Leonard E. Simmons, Exec. Director

### OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES, INC.

Leonard E. Simmons, Primary Delegate

Robert Whitaker, Alternate

### AREA AGENCY ON AGING

Sarah Jigerjian, Delegate

Ruth Watt, Alternate

### MUNICIPAL SITES COMMITTEE

Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Secretary  
John D. Lynde

Norman L. Diegoli  
Robert F. Howes

### SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT

Lawrence E. Carver, Selectmen Representative  
Donald A. Boucher, Joint Transportation & Planning Group

### INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY

Harold A. Atkins, Chairman  
Andrew F. Griffith, Jr.  
John F. Healey

Walter McNeil  
Richard B. Wilmot

## MIDDLEBOROUGH HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

Dorothy Thomas, Chairperson  
Paul Tomassini  
Thomas Hart  
Louise Paoella

Patricia A. Blacow, Secretary  
Daniel Ferguson  
Carolyn Gravelin  
James Ross, Resigned

## PESTICIDE COMMITTEE

John Alexander  
John H. Nay, Chm.  
James Paduch  
Attorney Robert Mather  
William Stewart

Steven Battis, Alternate  
Russell Lawton  
Katherine Douglas  
Nancy DeArruda, Alternate

## HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Jane Lopes, Chairperson  
Sandra Savery  
Merle Peabody  
Anita Cole  
David Jewett  
Linda Vintro  
Janet Griffith

Term Expires 1992  
Term Expires 1993  
Term Expires 1993  
Term Expires 1991  
Term Expires 1992  
Term Expires 1991  
Term Expires 1991

## REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

The Town Manager is responsible for the Department of Public Works, the Inspection Department and the Health Department. In addition to the activities reported by the Highway, Water, Wastewater, Building Inspection and Health Departments listed elsewhere in this Town Report, this office has been instrumental in the following additional projects, programs, policies and procedures being prepared and submitted to, and, in some cases, adopted by the Board of Selectmen:

- Sewer Use Ordinance, adopted
- Wastewater Contract with Ocean Spray Plant
- New Rubbish Collection and Disposal Policy
- Water & Sewer rates revised and collection policy, approved
- Road plan, submitted to the Board
- Small Wastewater Treatment Plant Regulations, submitted to the Board
- Establishment of S.E. Mass. Transportation Assoc.
- Earth Removal By-law Amendment prepared and submitted to the Board
- Implementation of Management Letter Recommendation
- Appointment of Youth Commission Members
- Implementation of Centrex Phone System
- Revision of Health Department fees
- Disposal Works System Regulations, submitted to the Board
- Septage Disposal Policy, presented and adopted
- Revised Plumbing and Wiring Fees, adopted
- Contracted with Weston and Sampson for Engineering Services related to Landfill Expansion & Closure
- Non-Criminal Disposition By-law, submitted to the Board
- Carver Water Line Extension
- Implementation of Uniform Procurement Act
- Completion of West Grove Street Sewer Project
- Improved Collection Procedures on Septage and Landfill Fees (Commercial)
- Policy on Accepting Used Motor Oil and Anti-Freeze, adopted
- Drug Free Workplace Policy, submitted to the Board
- Evaluation Format, submitted and approved

I would like to thank those department heads and Town employees who worked so hard to improve the way the Town does business and maintained the services we provide to our citizens.

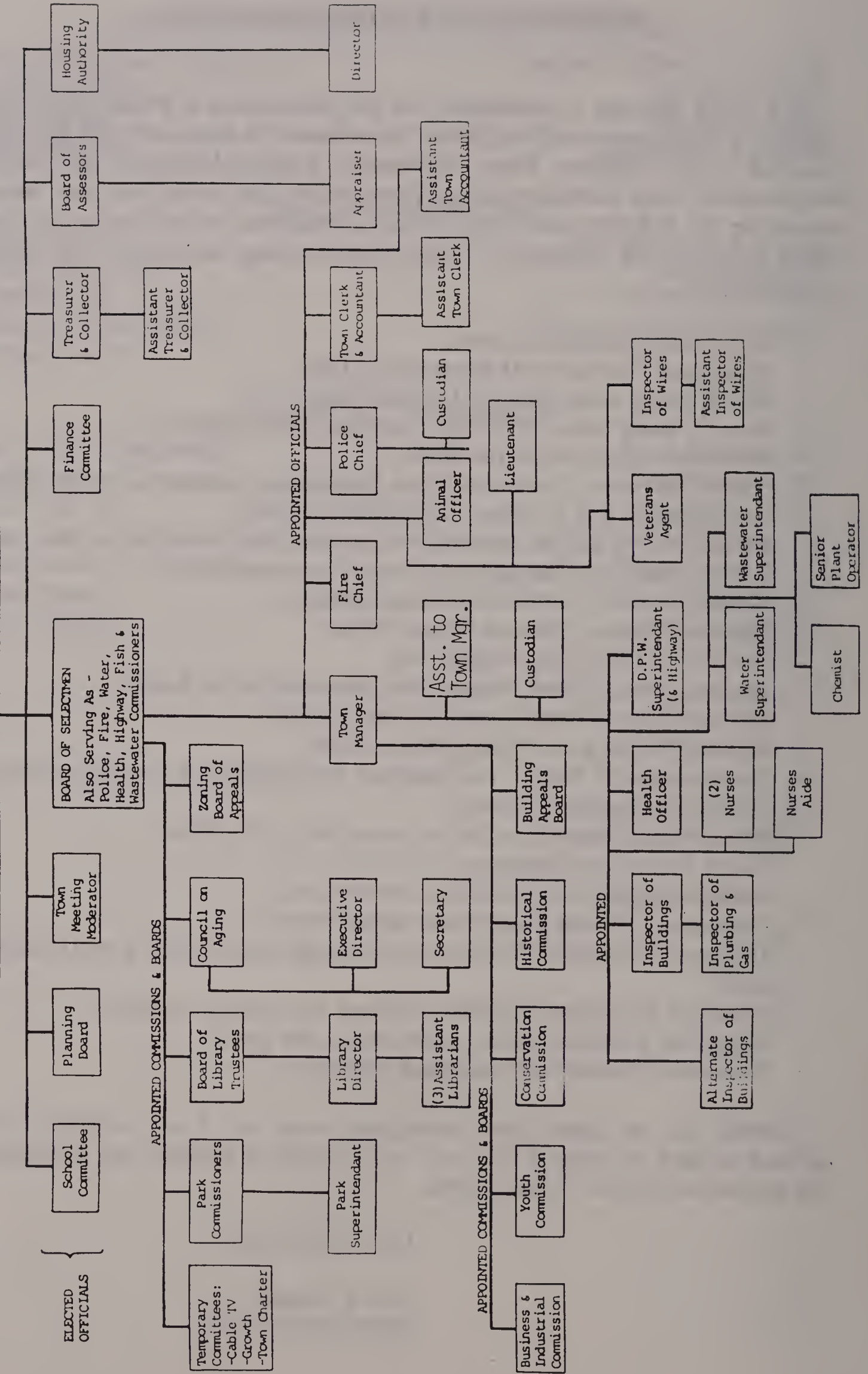
Very truly yours,

John F. Healey  
TOWN MANAGER



Appointing Relationships

VOTERS OF MIDDLEBOROUGH



# WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the  
Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, who are qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1, in the Armory, Precinct 2, in the Armory, Precinct 3 in the Fire Station, South Middleborough, Precinct 4 in the Baptist Church Christian Life Center, Nickerson Avenue, Precinct 5 in the Middleborough High School gymnasium, Precinct 6 in the Middleborough High School gymnasium, of said town on Saturday, April 7, 1990, from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. to choose all necessary Town Offices, the following officers to be voted on one ballot viz: Two Selectmen for Three Years, One Gas and Electric Commissioner for Three Years, One Treasurer and Collector for Two Years, Two School Committee Members for Three Years, One Assessor for Three Years, One Planning Board Member for Five Years, Two Finance Committee Members for Three Years, One Finance Committee Member for Two Years, One Finance Committee Member for One Year, One Housing Authority Member for Five Years, and to vote on the following questions: "Do you oppose further cuts or withholding of local aid to the Town of Middleborough?" and "Should the state share 40% of its revenue from growth taxes (income, state and corporate income) with towns and cities on a continuing and consistent basis to help support basic local services such as public safety, public health and education?"

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 19th day of March, 1990 A.D.

Dennis R. Smith  
Joseph E. Walker  
Alton M. Kramer  
SELECTMEN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 29th day of March, 1990, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
March 30, 1990



## ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

April 7, 1990

Middleboro, Massachusetts

The Annual Town Election was called to order at 8:00 A.M. in Precinct 1 by Warden Thomas Weston, Precinct 2 by Warden Beverley Moquin, Precinct 3 by Warden Leona Makein, Precinct 4 by Warden Sheila E. Quindley, Precinct 5 by Warden Karen E. Nice and Precinct 6 by Warden Alma Packer.

The following election officers were sworn in:

PRECINCT 1: Thomas Weston, Doris B. Thorson, Rose M. Weston, Mary G. Donahue, Angelina Jardullo, Madeline A. Wylie, Katherine N. Sparling, Esther C. Vaughn, Joan Ayube, Marion P. Smith, Marion Cowan, Judith Sylvia and David Shanks as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 2: Beverley Moquin, Mary Scanlon, Weston Eayrs, Marcella Dunn, Mary Silvia, Cynthia Carver, Doreen Durant, Madeleine Nichols, Arthur Turcotte, Laurette Turcotte, Ruth Clark, Catherine Sawicki, Donna Stewart, Mary Gazzard, Deanne MacNayr, Marguerite Mackiewicz, Lillian Butler, Rosa Waterman, Mary Abren, Anne Doucette, Madeline O'Leary, Betty Johnson, James MacDonald and Bernard Storms as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 3: Leona Makein, Mary Grishey, Brenda L. Krystofolski, Diana Bradford, James Bradford, Tamsen Hatch, Carolyn Thomson, Marie Murray and Steven Schofield and Clyde Swift as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 4: Sheila Quindley, Marjorie Lynch, Patricia Kayajan, Natalie Atkins, Evelyn Dunn, Marie Briggs, Kay Zakarian, Rita MacLeod, Kathleen M. Stanley, Beth Broadbent, Susan O. McCusker, Susan Kenney, Lillian C. Cassidy, Betty L. Dexter, Corrine Sylvia and Gerald Thayer and Judith Anmahian as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 5: Karen E. Nice, Linda C. Gordon, Sandra L. Richmond, Celia H. Reimels, Carol A. Karalus, Dorothy A. Thomas, Sheila Perkins, Joyce L. Cleverly, Kimberley B. Richmond, Ann Hendrecks, Corinne Trulson, Sandra Yeske-wicz, Judith Vaughan, Esther Pike and Arnold Salley as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 6: Alma Packer, Eunice Churchill, Kay Warner, Elisabeth Anderson, Robert Packer, Jean Howes, Stanley Churchill and Arnold Salley as the Police Officer.

The result of the vote was as follows:



	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
SELECTMAN FOR THREE YEARS							
Moushah C. Krikorian	163	222	196	222	194	225	1,222
Joseph E. Walker	88	125	103	156	101	130	703
Roger P. Brunelle, Sr.	215	264	264	249	189	193	1,374
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr.	174	212	216	224	180	187	1,193
Dennis W. Eve	70	83	94	96	88	88	519
Peter Hudon			1				1
Blanks	78	132	120	113	88	113	644
	788	1038	994	1060	840	936	5,656

#### GAS & ELECTRIC COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS

Jesse Motta, Jr.	280	372	355	395	275	340	2,017
Steven Bell			1				1
William Langlois			1				1
Carl Dellarocco			1	1	3		5
William Sullivan					1		1
Daniel Mosher					1	1	2
Francis Eaton					1		1
Al Cross						1	1
Blanks	114	147	139	134	139	126	799
	394	519	497	530	420	468	2,828

#### TREASURER & COLLECTOR FOR TWO YEARS

Robert F. Howes	92	146	94	149	97	93	671
Judy M. MacDonald	209	227	237	241	191	240	1,345
Michael J. Morris	93	141	165	129	126	124	778
Blanks		5	1	11	6	11	34
	394	519	497	530	420	468	2,828

#### SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Harry I. Pickering	289	374	379	428	298	358	2,126
Richard C. Stuart	268	340	340	372	276	319	1,915
David Hilton		3					3
Blanks	231	321	275	260	266	259	1,612
	788	1038	994	1060	840	936	5,656

#### ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

Robert Keith	295	385	370	412	290	366	2,118
Joseph Sagesta						1	1
Blanks	99	134	127	118	130	101	709
	394	519	497	530	420	468	2,828

#### PLANNING BOARD FOR FIVE YEARS

Emil A. Maksy	292	375	362	406	278	354	2,067
Dorothy Goodale					1		1
Blanks	102	144	135	124	141	114	760
	394	519	497	530	420	468	2,828

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS							
Jacob G. Kulian	287	372	360	394	281	336	2,030
Jean Langlois			1	2		1	4
Stephen Hilton		1					1
Michael Orlosky					1		1
Carl Dellarocco					1		1
Susan Tansy					2		2
Marsha Brunelle				1			1
Victor Zakarian	1						1
George Garceau						1	1
Leonard Watt						1	1
Blanks	500	665	633	663	555	597	3,613
	788	1038	994	1060	840	936	5,656

#### FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR TWO YEARS

Lorraine M. Reilly	297	375	354	405	284	349	2,064
Carl Dellarocco					1		1
M. MacDonald					1		1
Blanks	97	144	143	125	134	119	762
	394	519	497	530	420	468	2,828

#### FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR ONE YEAR

Thomas J. Cullen	277	353	341	379	274	343	1,967
Carl Dellarocco					1		1
Ken Floyd					2		2
Blanks	117	166	156	151	143	125	858
	394	519	497	530	420	468	2,828

#### HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS

Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	293	394	372	415	300	372	2,146
Blanks	101	125	125	115	120	96	682
	394	519	497	530	420	468	2,828

#### QUESTION 1

Yes	254	346	331	365	293	303	1,892
No	105	118	120	116	94	117	670
Blanks	35	55	46	49	33	48	266
	394	519	497	530	420	468	2,828

#### QUESTION 2

Yes	332	409	407	434	340	384	2,306
No	25	48	38	45	45	44	245
Blanks	37	62	52	51	35	40	277
	394	519	497	530	420	468	2,828

The vote was announced at 12:06 A.M., April 8, 1990 and represented 34% of the registered voters.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier  
TOWN CLERK



# WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the  
Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne Caron Auditorium, on Monday, May 21, 1990, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the treasury to defray the expenses of the Town for the fiscal year beginning on July 1, 1990 relating to all or any of its officers, boards or departments and for all purposes authorized by law, to vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers, and to act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1990, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity for the purpose of fixing the tax rate or for any other municipal use or purpose as the Town may vote, a sum of money to the Assessors or such other use or purposes, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to pay unpaid bills from previous years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds or available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to help support the Middleborough-Lakeville-Raynham Community Counselling Center, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money and choose a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Section 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account", so-called, and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct services expenditures, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$435.05 by taxation, from available funds in the Treasury, or by Revenue Sharing Funds, for the purpose of paying retro-active pay to Julian Plaskawski for Fiscal Year 1989, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$179.00 by taxation, from available funds in the Treasury or by Revenue Sharing Funds for the purpose of paying damages suffered by J.C. Brigham to his vehicle on July 28, 1989, when a piece of Fire Department equipment fell out of the Rescue Truck and hit his car, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$92,130.00 by taxation, from available funds in the Treasury, from the Stabilization Fund, by borrowing or a combination of two or more such methods, for the purpose of purchasing cruisers for the Police Department or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$42,000.00 by taxation, from available funds in the Treasury, from the Stabilization Fund, by borrowing or a combination of two or more such methods, for the purpose of purchasing portable radios for the Police Department or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,425.00 by taxation, from available funds in the Treasury, or from Revenue Sharing Funds, for the purpose of purchasing a John Deere Riding Mower, Model RX75 for use at the Town Hall, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more methods for the purpose of purchasing a light 4-wheel drive vehicle for the use of the Building Department or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more methods for the purpose of purchasing a two-way radio for the use of the Building Department, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing or a combination of two or more methods for the purpose of purchasing file case for the use of the Building Department or act anything thereon.



ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing replenishing the Selectmen's Engineering & Consulting Account, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds or from available funds in the Treasury for the purpose of paying Whitman & Howard, Inc. for assistance with the Wastewater Treatment Plant Audit, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the Treasury, for the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center for fiscal year 1990-91 in lieu of services provided, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing Funds or from transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of Nine Thousand Four Hundred Eighteen and 24/100 (\$9,418.24) Dollars for the purpose of funding Sick Leave Buy-back for two retiring employees of the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, from Revenue Sharing Funds, or from available funds in the Treasury, for the purpose of paying Middleboro Trailer Sales the Town's deductible for repairs done to a Council on Aging 1985 Ford Turtle Top Bus on December 27, 1988, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law by adding the following new section:

**SECTION XIV – ASSOCIATE MEMBER – PLANNING BOARD.**

A. There shall be one associate member of the Planning Board.

B. The associate member shall sit on the Planning Board for purposes of acting on a special permit application when designated to do so by the Chairman of the Planning Board in the event a member of the Planning Board is unable to sit and act on the application for special permit because of absence, inability to act, conflict of interest or because there is a vacancy in the membership.

C. The Planning Board shall appoint the associate member. The term of appointment shall be two years from the date of appointment. The Planning Board shall fill any vacancy in the position of associate member for the balance of the term of the associate member when the position becomes vacant.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law as follows:

1. Delete Section X (Adult Mobile Home Parks).
2. Add the following new Section X – Adult Mobile Home Parks.
  - a. The Planning Board shall have jurisdiction to administer a special permit for an adult mobile home park issued under the Zoning By-law and in effect



on May 21, 1990 as long as any such special permit remains in effect notwithstanding the deletion of Section X of the by-law which allowed special permits for adult mobile home parks.

b. A special permit issued under prior Section X of the by-law and in effect on May 21, 1990 shall remain in force and effect subject to the terms and conditions of the special permit and other applicable provisions of law.

c. The Planning Board shall have the same powers and duties as to a special permit issued and in effect on May 21, 1990, so long as it remains in effect, as if the prior Section X of the by-law were still in effect. All rules, regulations, criteria and performance standards adopted by the Planning Board under prior Section X shall remain in force and effect as to any such special permit.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law:

Section 1. All owners of mobile home park accommodations shall register annually with the Rent Board established pursuant to Chapter 703 of the Acts of 1985. The registration shall be for each calendar year. Registration shall be filed on a form provided by the Rent Board. The registration form shall be filed prior to the start of a calendar year. Registration shall commence for the year 1991.

Section 2. The Rent Board may establish a fee for registration under this by-law.

Section 3. Failure to file a registration form as required under this by-law shall be punished by a fine of One Hundred and Fifty (\$150.00) Dollars.

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

SECTION 1. INTENT AND PURPOSE:

1.1) This by-law has been prepared by the Middleborough Historical Commission in order to protect and preserve historically significant structures, to seek out persons who might be willing to purchase, preserve, rehabilitate, restore or remove such structures rather than demolish them. To achieve these purposes the Middleborough Historical Commission is empowered to advise the Building Inspector with respect to the issuance of permits for demolition as defined in this by-law.

SECTION 2. DEFINITIONS

2.1) "APPLICATION"

An application for a permit for the demolition or razing of a structure.

2.2) "BUILDING INSPECTOR"

The person occupying the office of Building Inspector or otherwise authorized to issue demolition permits.

2.3) "COMMISSION"

The Middleborough Historical Commission.

2.4) "DEMOLITION"

The act of pulling down, destroying removing or razing a building or any portion thereof, or commencing the work of total or substantial destruction with the intent or completing the same.

2.5) "DEMOLITION PERMIT"

AS APPLIED IN THIS ORDINANCE SHALL INCLUDE ANY PERMIT(s) issued by the Building Inspectors office or by the Building Inspector, allowing the owner(s) of any structure to totally or partially destroy, alter or modify for the sake of improvement or upgrading of the structure and or the premises\* surrounding the same.

2.6) "HISTORIC DISTRICT"

Pre-established and protected areas of the Town of Middleborough deemed historically significant that have been listed and established by ordinance.

2.7) "PREFERABLY PRESERVED SIGNIFICANT STRUCTURE"

Any significant structures\* (see 2.9) which the commission determines, as provided in section 3. of this ordinance, that it is in the best of public interest to be preserved, restored, rehabilitated or removed, rather than be demolished.

2.8) "PREMISES"

The parcel of land that a significant structure\* is located on.

2.9) "SIGNIFICANT STRUCTURE"

Is a building, monument, site, or burial ground that is historically architecturally, or archeologically significant to any period in the development of the Town of Middleborough. This also includes any combination of materials forming a shelter for persons, animals or property; noteworthy or rare examples of architectural style, period or method of construction; or properties connected with significant events in political,

SECTION 3. PROCEDURE:

3.1) Upon receipt of an application for a demolition permit the Building Inspector shall within five (5) working days forward a copy to the Historical Commission. No demolition permit shall be issued at this time. In addition to this, building or construction permits of any kind shall not be issued on the site(s) of any existing significant structure(s)\* as defined in this by-law.

3.2) Within fifteen (15) working days from its receipt of a demolition permit application, the Commission shall determine whether the structure in question is a Historically Significant Structure. The applicant for said permit may within this time frame make a presentation to the Commission if he or she so chooses. If the Commission determines that the structure is not a Historically Significant Structure, the Commission shall so notify the Building Inspector and/or owner(s) of the structure(s) in writing within five (5) working days and at this time a demolition permit may be issued.

3.3) If the Commission finds that the structure is a Significant Structure then they (the Commission) in cooperation with the applicant of said structure shall fix a reasonable time for a public hearing on any application and shall give public notice thereof by publishing notice of the time, place, and purpose of said hearing in a local newspaper, and also at the Town Hall at least fourteen (14) calendar days prior to said hearing. In addition to this a notice shall be mailed to the applicant(s) within seven (7) days of said hearing, and to the abutters of said premises in question within a radius of not more than three-hundred (300) feet, as they appear on the most recent tax list.



3.4) If, after such hearing, the Commission determines that the demolition of the Significant Structure would not be detrimental to the historical or architectural heritage or resources of the Town, the Commission shall so notify the Building Inspector within ten (10) calendar days of such determination. Upon receipt of such notification, or after fifteen (15) calendar days from the date of the conduct of the hearing, if the Building Inspector has not received notification from the Commission, he/she may, subject to the requirements of the State Building Code and any other applicable laws, by-laws, or rules and regulations, issue the demolition permit.

3.5) If the Commission determines that the demolition of the Significant Structure would be detrimental to the historical or architectural heritage resources of the Town, such structure shall be considered a “Preferably Preserved Significant Structure”. At this time the Commission shall give a written statement to the owner(s) of said structure and all concerned parties, as well as the Building Inspector and any other town offices that the Commission deems necessary to notify, outlining and defining the reason(s) for such determination. In order to allow the applicant(s) of a Preferably Preserved Significant Structure the time to find alternative methods as opposed to demolition, no demolition permit shall be issued for the structure in question for a period of no less than six (6) months from the date of such determination by the Commission.

3.6) Notwithstanding the preceding sentence, the Building Inspector may issue a demolition permit for a Preferably Preserved Significant Structure at any time after receipt of written advice from the Commission to the effect that either;

a. The Commission is satisfied that there is no reasonable likelihood that either the owner(s) applicant(s) or some other person(s) or group is willing to purchase, preserve, rehabilitate, restore or remove such structure in question or

b. the Commission is satisfied that for at least six (6) months the owner has made continuing, bona fide and reasonable efforts to locate a purchaser to preserve, rehabilitate, restore or remove the subject structure, and that such efforts have been unsuccessful.

c. The Building Inspector may issue a demolition permit at the end of the six (6) months from the date of determination by the Commission.

3.7) If a structure poses an immediate threat to public health or safety due to its deteriorated condition the owner(s) of said structure may request issuance of an emergency demolition permit from the Building Inspector. At this time the Building Inspector shall arrange to have the property inspected by himself or his designee. If the Building Inspector finds that the condition of the structure poses a serious and imminent threat to public health and safety and that there is no reasonable alternative to the immediate demolition of the structure, then the Building Inspector may at this time issue an emergency demolition permit to the applicant of said structure in question. If the Building Inspector finds it is necessary to issue an emergency demolition permit under these provisions, he shall prepare a written report describing the condition of the structure and the surrounding basis for his/her decision to issue an emergency demolition permit with the Commission. Nothing in this ordinance shall be incon-



sistent with the procedures for the demolition and/or securing of structures established by Massachusetts General Laws Chap. 143, Sec. 6-10. In the event that a Board of Survey is convened under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chap. 143, Sec. 8 with regard to any structure identified in this ordinance, the Building Inspector shall request the Chairman of the Middleborough Historical Commission or his/her designee to accompany the board during its inspection. A copy of the written report prepared as a result of such inspection shall be filed with the Commission.

3.8) The effects of a failure to act in a timely manner by the Commission at the different procedural stages, shall result in an issuance of a demolition permit by the Building Inspector to the applicant in question.

#### SECTION 4. RESPONSIBILITY OF OWNER:

4.1) The owner(s) of a Preferably Preserved Significant structure shall be responsible for participating in the investigation of options and for facilitating the process by providing any necessary information, allowing access to the property, securing the premises, and actively cooperating in seeking alternatives with the commission and any interested parties.

#### SECTION 5. ENFORCEMENT AND REMEDIES:

5.1) The Commission and the Building Inspector are each authorized to institute any and all proceedings in law or equity as they deem necessary and appropriate to obtain compliance with the requirements of this by-law or to prevent a violation thereof.

5.2) Anyone who demolishes a structure, in whole or in part, as defined within the definition section of this by-law without first complying with all requirements and procedures of this by-law, shall be subject to a fine of not more than three hundred (\$300.00) dollars.

#### SECTION 6. SEVERABILITY:

6.1) If any section, paragraph or part of this by-law be for any reason declared invalid or unconstitutional by any court, every other section, paragraph and part shall continue in full force and effect.

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to designate the following street as a Scenic Road, pursuant to the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 15C. A portion of Plymouth Street, starting at the intersection of Plymouth and Summer Streets to continue west on Plymouth Street to the Taunton River, or to act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-law:

##### Section 1

Pursuant to the authority of General Laws Chapter 40, Section 21D to which reference is made for any procedural matters not specified herein, any enforcing person as defined herein taking cognizance of a violation of a specific town by-law or health regulation of the Board of Selectmen which he or she is empowered to enforce may as an alternative to initiating criminal proceedings give the offender a written notice to appear before the clerk of the district court having jurisdiction thereof at any time during office hours, not later than twenty-one (21) days after the date of such notice. Such notice shall be in triplicate and

shall contain the name and address, if known, of the offender, the specific offense charged, and the time and place for his required appearance. Such notice shall be signed by the enforcing person, and shall be signed by the offender whenever practicable in acknowledgment that such notice has been received.

#### Section 2

The enforcing person shall, if possible, deliver to the offender a copy of said notice at the time and place of the violation. If it is not possible to so deliver a copy of said notice, said copy shall be mailed or delivered by the enforcing person, or by his or her commanding officer or the head of his or her department or by any person authorized by such commanding officer, department or head to the offender's last known address, within fifteen (15) days after said violation. A certificate shall be made by the person so mailing such notice that it has been mailed in accordance with this by-law and General Laws Chapter 40, Section 21D.

#### Section 3

Any person notified to appear before the clerk of a district court as hereinbefore provided may so appear and confess the offense charged either personally or through a duly authorized agent or by mailing to such clerk with the notice the sum of fifty (50.00) dollars which is hereby established as the penalty for violation of any by-law or health regulation under the noncriminal disposition procedure of this by-law. Such payment shall if mailed be made only by postal note, money order or check. The payment to the clerk of such sum shall operate as a final disposition of the case. The disposition of a case under this by-law shall not be a criminal proceeding.

#### Section 4

If any person so notified to appear desires to contest the violation alleged in the notice to appear and also to avail himself of the procedure established pursuant to General Laws Chapter 40, Section 21D, he may, within twenty-one (21) days after the date of the notice, request a hearing in writing. Such hearing shall be held before a district court judge, clerk, or assistant clerk as the court shall direct, after hearing, find that the violation occurred and that it was committed by the person so notified to appear, the person so notified shall be permitted to dispose of the case by paying the specific sum of money fixed as a penalty as aforesaid or such lesser amount as the judge, clerk, or assistant clerk shall order, which payment shall operate as a final disposition of the case. If the judge, clerk, or assistant clerk shall, after hearing, find that the violation alleged did not occur or was not committed by the person notified to appear, that finding shall be entered in the docket, which shall operate as a final disposition of the case. Proceedings described in this section shall not be criminal proceedings.

#### Section 5

The enforcing person for purposes of this by-law shall be as follows:

1. Zoning By-Law — The Inspector of Buildings and any Assistant Inspector of Buildings;
2. All other town By-Laws — The person(s) empowered under a by-law to enforce the by-law or any police officer of the town;
3. Health Regulations — The Town Manager, acting as the Health Agent, and the Health Officer.



ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will adopt the following amendment to the Zoning By-Law:

Amend Section VII - B. - 2. by deleting “not more than \$20.00 (twenty dollars)” and inserting in place thereof \$150.00 (one hundred fifty dollars)”.

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law:

Section 1

Whoever violates or breaches any provision of any by-law of the town shall be liable to a penalty of One Hundred Fifty (150.00) Dollars.

Section 2

This by-law shall amend provisions contained in town by-laws which provide for specific monetary penalties for violation or breach of the by-laws.. It shall also apply to and amend town by-laws which do not provide for specific monetary penalties for violation or breach of by-laws.

Section 3

This by-law shall not apply to the Zoning By-Law or to any other by-law adopted at the 1990 Annual Town Meeting or thereafter, which contains a penalty amount for violation or breach more or less than one hundred fifty (\$150.00) dollars.

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 106B:

SECTION 1 — There shall be a Capital Planning Committee (CPC) which shall consist of seven members. The Town Manager shall be a member of the CPC. The Town Manager shall serve as a member without a specific term. A member of the Board of Selectmen and a member of the Finance Committee shall be members of the CPC. The Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee shall respectively annually appoint one of their members as a CPC member for a one year term commencing on July 1st of each year. There shall be four at-large members appointed by the Town Moderator. At-large members shall be residents of the Town. None of the at-large members shall be a town officer or town employee. At-large members shall be appointed for four year terms such that one will expire each year. Initial appointments for at-large members shall be made as follows: one for a one year term, one for a two year term, one for a three year term and one for a four year term. At-large terms shall commence on July 1st. Any vacancy occurring in the membership of the CPC shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as the original appointment.

SECTION 2 — The CPC shall annually prepare a capital improvement and capital equipment expenditure program for each fiscal year. The CPC shall submit the program in the form of a report to the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee and Town Manager prior to January 1st preceding the start of the fiscal year to which the report pertains. The report shall include without limitation all capital improvements and all capital equipment expenditures for which Town Meetings made an appropriation and which improvements and expenditures have not been fully paid for or for which any borrowing in connection therewith has not been fully paid. The report shall also include without limitation a description of any capital improvement or capital equipment expenditure which the CPC recommends in the report to be undertaken during the fiscal year which is the



subject of the report or during the four fiscal years thereafter. The report shall include cost estimates and proposed sources and methods of financing including proposed schedules for bonded indebtedness, if any, for each such capital improvement and capital equipment expenditure which the CPC recommends shall be undertaken. The CPC shall also include in its report its recommendations as to the priority of each recommended capital improvement and capital equipment expenditure. The initial report shall be submitted prior to January 1, 1991.

SECTION 3 — The Board of Selectmen may include the report as the subject of an article in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of hearing the report and for such action as the Town Meeting may determine is appropriate with respect thereto.

SECTION 4 — The CPC shall annually review the capital improvement and capital equipment expenditure program which it prepares under this by-law. All town officers, boards, agencies and departments who propose a capital improvement or capital equipment expenditure shall submit the proposal in writing to the CPC for review. All proposals submitted shall include cost estimates and proposed sources and methods of financing. The CPC shall, in writing, make appropriate recommendations to the party making the submission with respect to each such proposal. The CPC shall provide copies of its recommendations to the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager and Finance Committee.

SECTION 5 — A capital improvement for purposes of the by-law shall mean the purchase of real estate or the construction, reconstruction, installation, alteration, remodeling, maintenance or repair of a public work or a public building which is estimated to cost more than \$25,000.00. A capital equipment expenditure for the purposes of the by-law shall mean the purchase of an item of personal property which is estimated to cost more than \$25,000.00.

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town of Middleborough will vote to amend the existing Zoning By-laws and zoning map of the Town of Middleborough by deleting Section XII C which reads as follows:

C. Establishment and Delineation of the Water Resource Protection Districts. For the purposes of this section, there are hereby established within the town Water Protection Districts A and B which are delineated on a map at a scale 1 inch to 2,000 feet, entitled, "Water Resource Protection Districts Town of Middleborough" and dated March 1986. This map is hereby made a part of the By-law and is on file in the office of the Town Clerk, and is to be incorporated in the zoning map.

And by adding the following Section XII C to read as follows:

C. Establishment and Delineation of the Water Resource Protection Districts. For the purposes of this section, there are hereby established within the town, Water Protection Districts A and B. Water Protection District A is delineated as Zone 2 on the map entitled, "Hydrogeologic Water Resource Study Prepared for the Town of Middleborough Figure 40: Zones of contribution to Public Water Supply Wells", prepared as part of the Hydrogeologic Water Resources Study, Middleborough, Massachusetts, by IEP, Inc., Sandwich, MA, 1988. Water Protection District B is delineated as all the remaining land in Middleborough, MA not in Water Protection District A. This map is hereby made a

part of the By-law and is on file in the office of the Town Clerk and is to be incorporated in the zoning map. (petition)

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Assessors Overlay, or from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for a Revaluation Update and Valuation of New Construction for the Board of Assessors, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the maintenance, control and protection of the land shown as Lot 3, on Assessor's Map R36, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, in Book 2573, Page 246, to the Middleborough Conservation Commission, or take any action relative thereto. (Petition)

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the Town, to lease the following described parcels of land to Middleborough Little League, Inc. for a term of ten (10) years at a rental rate of One Dollar (\$1.00) per year for the purpose of constructing and using baseball fields, such lease to be on such other terms and conditions as the Selectmen may determine.

**Parcel One**

Land on Plymouth St. shown on Assessors Plan R29 as Lot 17 containing about 7.5 acres described in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 2545, Page 343.

**Parcel Two**

Land on Tispaquin St. shown on Assessors Plan R36 as Lot 3 containing about 10 acres described in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 1153, Page 361. (Petition)

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1989 regarding assessment date changes for new growth or take any action related thereto.

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to transfer management and control of the property acquired by the Town from Donald W. Guidoboni and Mary L. Guidoboni under a deed dated May 4, 1988, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 8431, Page 269 from the Conservation Commission to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of renting, leasing, selling or conveying all or part of the property and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to rent, lease, sell or convey all or a part of the property on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen may determine, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to amend Section IV-C-4 of the Zoning By-law to delete "Density of ninety-five mobile home units" and insert in place thereof "Density of one hundred mobile home units", or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 41 of Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1989 regarding quarterly tax bills or take any action relative thereto.



ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to adopt regulations, said proposed regulations being on file with the Town Clerks Office, regarding the use of public and private sewers and drains, the installation and connection of building sewers, and the discharge of water and wastes into the public sewer system and providing penalties for violations thereof, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee consisting of seven members to review the Town Charter, said committee shall submit a report, with recommendations, to the next annual Town Meeting following its appointment concerning any proposed amendments or revisions to the Charter which it believes to be necessary or desirable, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 40: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 7th day of May, 1990.

Moushah Krikorian  
John H. Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
Alton M. Kramer  
Roger Brunelle  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 10th day of May, 1990, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
May 11, 1990



## ANNUAL TOWN MEETING May 21, 1990

Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:55 P.M. by Moderator Douglas Hale who declared a quorum was present in the Middleborough High School Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

Selectman Dennis Smith presented Robert F. Howes with a Proclamation which he read to the meeting. Mr. Howes received a standing ovation for his dedicated service to the Town of Middleborough having served on several committees as well as holding the elected positions of School Committee Member, Gas and Electric Commissioner, and more recently as Treasurer and Collector.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Moushah C. Krikorian, presented Joseph E. Walker with a Proclamation which was read to the meeting. Mr. Walker received a standing ovation for his many years of dedicated service to the Town of Middleboro. He served on various study committees, as Treasurer to the Council-on-Aging, and more recently for nine years as a member of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Howes and Mr. Walker also received a letter from President and Mrs. Bush who extended their best wishes.

Selectman Alton Kramer read the following resolution to the meeting: The Town of Middleborough publicly thanks the following individuals who have served on various Boards and Commissions or in various Departments of the Town and who have either resigned or retired from public service during the last year.

Jack Lucas, resigned from Business & Industrial Commission  
Ruth Brown, resigned from Business & Industrial Commission  
Lorenzo Grosso, resigned from Business & Industrial Commission  
Peter Brown, relocated from Business & Industrial Commission  
Philip McMahon, relocated from Business & Industrial Commission  
Adolph Arnold, resigned Business & Industrial Commission  
Henry Bailey, retired from the Highway Department  
Edward Benoit, resigned from Sanitation Division  
Salmana Record, retired from Highway Department  
Barry Lake, resigned from Sanitation Division  
Richard C. Blacow, Jr., resigned from Wastewater Division  
Clifton C. Richmond, retired from Fire Department  
Julian J. Plaskawiski, retired from Fire Department  
Robert F. Howes, former Treasurer and Collector  
Joseph E. Walker, former Selectman  
Michael J. Green, Zoning Board of Appeals  
James Ross, resigned from Handicapped Commission  
Robert Covel, resigned from Handicapped Commission  
Robert Turnbull, deceased Handicapped Commission

Florence Jordon, retired from Council on Aging  
Maxine Santos, retired from Council on Aging  
Helen Whitcomb, retired from the Library  
Joseph F. Freitas, Jr., Planning Board  
James Maddigan, deceased Historical Commission  
Mervanne Brazel, School Department  
Dr. Claire Cejer, School Department  
Elizabeth Churchill, resigned from School Department  
Lynn B. Creamer, resigned from School Department  
Susan T. Dunn, resigned from School Department  
Nanci L. Faria, resigned from School Department  
Anna Ferguson, resigned from School Department  
Mary E. Hanegraaf, resigned from School Department  
Robin E. Hession, resigned from School Department  
Dr. James C. Hilton, resigned from School Department  
Phyllis A. Hughes, retired from School Department  
Dorothy Leonard, retired from School Department  
Carolyn E. Lindfors, deceased School Department  
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, retired School Department  
Dorothy Neville, resigned from School Department  
Mary P. Pendleton, resigned from School Department  
Louis A. Rizzo, retired from School Department  
Roselle L. Tharion, retired from School Department

Prior to action being taken on the Articles, the Moderator allowed Dennis Eve, Chairman of the Finance Committee and Dr. Michael Ippolito, Superintendent of Schools, to address the meeting regarding why money articles would not be brought up tonight. It was explained that the loss of State revenue has resulted in the town facing a serious financial situation. Budgets have been reduced by as much as 11% from the level funded for fiscal year 1990. The Board of Selectmen have called for a Special Election on June 16, 1990, in order to present a Proposition 2½ Override question to the voters for the School Department in the amount of \$950,000.00. By delaying action on money articles until June 18, 1990, the Finance Committee would be in a better position to make its recommendations.

A motion duly made and seconded to consider out of order Articles 2, 22, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, and 35 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator. A motion duly made and seconded to include Article 21 was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 2: Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1990, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Finance Committee Recommends Favorable Action



ARTICLE 21: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to amend the Zoning By-law by adding the following new section:

#### SECTION XIV – ASSOCIATE MEMBER – PLANNING BOARD

A. There shall be one associate member of the Planning Board.

B. The associate member shall sit on the Planning Board for purposes of acting on a special permit application when designated to do so by the Chairman of the Planning Board in the event a member of the Planning Board is unable to sit and act on the application for special permit because of absence, inability to act, conflict of interest or because there is a vacancy in the membership.

C. The Planning Board shall appoint the associate member. The term of appointment shall be two years from the date of appointment. The Planning Board shall fill any vacancy in the position of associate member for the balance of the term of the associate member when the position becomes vacant.

Result of a counted vote was yes, 561 and no, 3.  
Planning Board voted unanimously to approve this article.

A motion duly made and seconded to move Article 22 was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 22: By a counted vote of yes, 124 and no, 407, this article was defeated.

Planning Board voted unanimously to recommend favorable action.  
Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommends unfavorable action.

ARTICLE 25: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to designate the following street as a Scenic Road, pursuant to the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 15C. A portion of Plymouth Street, starting at the intersection of Plymouth and Summer Streets to continue west on Plymouth Street to the Taunton River.

Planning Board voted unanimously to approve this article.  
Board of Selectmen recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 26: A motion duly made and seconded to postpone action on this article to any continuation of this meeting was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 27: A motion duly made and seconded to postpone action on this article to any continuation of this meeting was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

A motion duly made and seconded to move Article 32 was voted by a unanimous vote declared by the Moderator after a lengthy discussion by the meeting. The Fields Committee stated they were in support of this article. The Natural Resources Committee gave no recommendation to the meeting.



ARTICLE 32: By a counted vote of yes, 135 and no, 411, this article was defeated.

A motion duly made and seconded to reconsider the vote on Article 32 was defeated.

A motion duly made and seconded to move Article 33 was voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 33: By a counted vote of yes, 432 and no, 106, it was voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to lease the property as described in Article 33 for the purpose of preparation and use thereof as athletic and playing fields for nominal rental and as such other terms and conditions determined by the Selectmen including without limitation that the term of the lease may be for up to ten years.

A motion duly made and seconded to reconsider the vote on Article 33 was defeated.

ARTICLE 35: Voted unanimously to transfer management and control of the property acquired by the Town from Donald W. Guidoboni and Mary L. Guidoboni under a deed dated May 4, 1988, and recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 8431, Page 269 from the Conservation Commission to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of renting, leasing, selling or conveying all or part of the property and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to rent, lease, sell or convey all or a part of the property on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen may determine.

On a motion duly made and seconded, it was voted by a majority vote to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting to June 18, 1990 at 8 P.M. at the Middleborough High School Auditorium.

The meeting adjourned at 10:05 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

**RECONVENED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**  
**June 18, 1990**

Middleborough, Massachusetts

The reconvened Annual Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8:00 P.M. immediately after the closing of the Special Town Meeting.

The following motion was read by the Chairman of the Finance Committee, Dennis Eve:

Voted by a majority vote that a motion to appropriate a sum of money by taxation for a particular item or purpose, in excess of the amount recommended for such item or purpose by the Finance Committee, shall be prohibited and not recognized by the Moderator unless the motion also contains provisions to reduce or limit any appropriation of the sum of money by taxation with respect to one or more other items or subjects, under any article of the warrant, to an amount sufficiently lower than the amount recommended by the Finance Committee for such other items or subjects so that the difference between the amount recommended by the Finance Committee and the lesser amount for such other item or subject shall be equal to or greater than said excess.

Before action was taken on Article 1, Mr. Eve explained that their Committee would be recommending some specific budget adjustments to return funding to high priority departments. It was too late to include these items in the printed budget being presented.

After a long and detailed discussion by the meeting, the following action was taken.

ARTICLE 1: A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Assessors budget line item Regular Pay Clerical Part-time to read \$62,457.51 was defeated. A motion to reconsider was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

A motion duly made and seconded to take the School Department budget out of order was voted by a majority vote. A motion to move the question on the School budget was voted unanimously. The School budget was voted by a majority vote at \$11,817,787.00.

The following budget appropriations were voted by a majority vote:

**FINANCE COMMITTEE – DEPT. 111**

**RESERVE FUND**

015781 Reserve Fund	50,000.00	
Total Reserve Fund		50,000.00

**PERSONAL SERVICES**

511104 Regular Pay Clerical P.T.	2,600.00	
Total Personal Services		2,600.00



PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
530900 Advertising	25.00	
534300 Postage	10.00	
Total Purchase of Services		35.00
CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES		
542100 Office & Stationery	50.00	
542400 Printing	1,500.00	
542900 Sundry Expenses	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		1,600.00
OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
571000 In State Travel	1.00	
573100 Dues	190.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		191.00
TOTAL FINANCE COMMITTEE		<u>54,426.00</u>
MODERATOR – DEPT. 114		
511105 Regular Pay Moderator	150.00	
TOTAL MODERATOR		<u>150.00</u>
SELECTMEN – DEPT. 122		
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL		
015720 Out of State Travel	200.00	
Total Out of State Travel		200.00
PERSONAL SERVICES		
511101 Regular Pay Clerical F.T.	26,894.32	
514600 Longevity	50.00	
Total Personal Services		26,944.32
PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
524600 Machine Mtce.	300.00	
529900 Building Demolition	1.00	
530500 Engineering & Consulting	21,000.00	
530700 Professional Negotiator	2,500.00	
530900 Advertising	2,000.00	
534100 Telephone	1,140.00	
534300 Postage	700.00	
539900 Appraisals	1.00	
Total Purchase of Services		27,642.00
CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES		
542100 Office & Stationery	900.00	
542400 Printing	7,000.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		7,950.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

571000 In State Travel	3,000.00	
573100 Dues	2,000.00	
573200 Subscriptions	90.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		5,090.00

TOTAL SELECTMEN		<u>67,826.32</u>
-----------------	--	------------------

TOWN MANAGER – DEPT. 123

PERSONAL SERVICES

511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	19,401.20	
511102 Reg. Pay Town Manager	65,168.80	
511103 Reg. Pay Asst. Town Manager	30,616.19	
514600 Longevity	650.00	
Total Personal Services		115,836.19

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

524600 Machine Mtce.	1,200.00	
530900 Advertising	75.00	
534100 Telephone	3,000.00	
534300 Postage	250.00	
Total Purchase of Services		4,525.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

541100 Gasoline	1,000.00	
542100 Office & Stationery	1,500.00	
542200 Photocopy Supplies	1,000.00	
542400 Printing	200.00	
542900 Sundry Expenses	25.00	
548900 Sundry Vehicles	1.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		3,726.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

571000 In State Travel	750.00	
573100 Dues	300.00	
575300 Bond	100.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		1,150.00

TOTAL TOWN MANAGER		<u>125,237.19</u>
--------------------	--	-------------------

ASSESSORS – DEPT. 141

PERSONAL SERVICES

015113 Reg. Pay Assessors	17,792.10	
511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	74,578.60	
511104 Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	62,457.51	
511114 Appraiser	49,572.72	
511115 Asst. Appraiser	37,964.16	



513100 Overtime	5,200.00	
514600 Longevity	1,475.00	
519400 Schools	1,000.00	
Total Personal Services		250,040.09

#### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

524600 Machine Mtce.	4,500.00	
529400 Binding	2,000.00	
530300 Legal	2,000.00	
530400 Data Processing	1.00	
530800 Registry Fees/Probate Ser.	2,000.00	
530900 Advertising	---	
534100 Telephone	5,500.00	
534300 Postage	2,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		18,001.00

#### CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

542100 Office & Stationery	4,500.00	
542200 Photocopy Supplies	1,000.00	
542300 Maps, Cameras, Etc.	2,000.00	
542400 Printing	800.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		8,350.00

#### OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

571000 In State Travel	5,900.00	
573100 Dues	300.00	
573200 Subscriptions	450.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		6,650.00

#### CAPITAL OUTLAY

580100 Revaluation Update	1.00	
585200 Map Mtce.	1.00	
Total Capital Outlay		2.00

#### OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

015720 Out of State Travel	1.00	
Total Out of State Travel		1.00

TOTAL ASSESSORS		<u>283,044.09</u>
-----------------	--	-------------------

#### TREASURER & COLLECTOR – DEPT. 145

##### PERSONAL SERVICES

015116 Reg. Pay Treas. & Coll.	43,898.00	
Total Reg. Pay Treas. & Coll.		43,898.00

##### PERSONAL SERVICES

511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	129,490.00	
511104 Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	13,000.00	

511117 Reg. Pay Asst. Treas. & Coll.	29,083.00	
513100 Overtime Pay	3,014.00	
514600 Longevity	725.00	
Total Personal Services		175,312.00

#### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

524600 Machine Mtce.	1,475.00	
530800 Liens & Tax Title	3,800.00	
530900 Advertising	450.00	
534100 Telephone	1,600.00	
534200 Bank Service Charges	10,000.00	
534300 Postage	12,400.00	
Total Purchase of Services		29,725.00

#### CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

542100 Office & Stationery	1,800.00	
542400 Printing	2,000.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		3,850.00

#### OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

571000 In State Travel	200.00	
573100 Dues	300.00	
575300 Bonds	2,500.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		3,000.00

#### TOTAL TREASURER & COLLECTOR

255,785.00

#### LAW DEPT. – DEPT. 151

##### PERSONAL SERVICES

511118 Law Dept. Drawing Account	36,480.00	
Total Personal Services		36,480.00

##### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

530300 Legal	20,480.00	
Total Purchase of Services		20,480.00

#### TOTAL LAW DEPARTMENT

56,960.00

#### DATA PROCESSING – DEPT. 155

##### OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

015720 Out of State Travel	2,000.00	
Total Out of State Travel		2,000.00

##### PERSONAL SERVICES

512700 Temporary	1,000.00	
519800 System Operator Stipend	4,940.00	
Total Personal Services		5,940.00



**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

524800 Equip. & Mtce.	32,800.00	
526900 Other Equipment Mtce.	1.00	
527200 Equip./Software Lease	42,400.00	
527400 Equipment Lease	115,000.00	
530400 Data Processing Consultant	500.00	
530900 Advertising	1.00	
531400 Computer Migration	2,000.00	
532200 Training Program	2,960.00	
534100 Telephone	3,032.00	
534300 Postage	1.00	
Total Purchase of Services		198,695.00

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

542100 Office & Stationery	50.00	
542500 Computer Supplies	10,500.00	
542700 Printing	17,485.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		28,035.00

**OTHER CHARGES AND EXPENSES**

571000 In State Travel	400.00	
Total Other Charges and Expenses		400.00

**CAPITAL OUTLAY**

585200 New Equipment	3,000.00	
585900 New Software Programs	3,000.00	
Total Capital Outlay		6,000.00

**TOTAL DATA PROCESSING**241,070.00**CLERK & ACCOUNTANT – DEPT. 161****PERSONAL SERVICES**

511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	45,302.92	
511104 Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	24,228.00	
511111 Reg. Pay Clerk & Accountant	50,152.03	
511112 Reg. Pay Asst. Clerk/Acct.	29,651.81	
514600 Longevity	1,525.00	
Total Personal Services		150,859.76

**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

524600 Machine Mtce.	650.00	
529400 Record Binding	600.00	
530900 Advertising	350.00	
534100 Telephone	1,700.00	
534300 Postage	400.00	
Total Purchase of Services		3,700.00

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

542100 Office & Stationery	1,000.00	
542400 Printing	1,450.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		2,450.00

**OTHER CHARGES AND EXPENSES**

571000 In State Travel	1.00	
573100 Dues	200.00	
575300 Bond	150.00	
Total Other Charges and Expenses		351.00

**CAPITAL OUTLAY**

585201 Law Books	400.00	
Total Capital Outlay		400.00

**TOTAL CLERK & ACCOUNTANT**157,760.76**ELECTION & REGISTRATION – DEPT. 162****PERSONAL SERVICES**

511104 Clerk	450.00	
511106 Chairman & Registrars	1,347.00	
511108 Election Officers & Enumerators Census	19,500.00	
511109 Election Police Officers	12,000.00	
Total Personal Services		33,297.00

**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

527100 Bldg. Rental	750.00	
534300 Postage	2,500.00	
Total Purchase of Services		3,250.00

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

542400 Printing	4,050.00	
542900 Sundry Expense	500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		4,550.00

**TOTAL ELECTION & REGISTRATION**41,097.00**CONSERVATION COMM. – DEPT. 171****PERSONAL SERVICES**

511155 Adm. Agent Regular Pay	33,799.58	
514600 Longevity	125.00	
Total Personal Services		33,924.58

**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

524600 Office Equipment Mtce.	75.00	
530500 Engineering and Consulting	2,300.00	
534100 Telephone	800.00	



534300 Postage	500.00	
Total Purchase of Services		3,675.00
CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES		
542100 Office & Stationery	250.00	
542300 Maps	150.00	
542400 Printing	200.00	
542900 Sundry Expenses	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		650.00
OTHER CHARGES AND EXPENSES		
571000 In State Travel	1,000.00	
573100 Dues	250.00	
573200 Subscriptions & Public.	100.00	
Total Other Charges and Expenses		1,350.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY		
581000 Care of Conservation Land	2,400.00	
Total Capital Outlay		2,400.00
TOTAL CONSERVATION COMMISSION		41,999.58
	Less Receipts from Filing Fees	<u>— 5,000.00</u>
		<u><u>36,999.58</u></u>
PLANNING BOARD – DEPT. 175		
PERSONAL SERVICES		
511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	16,056.14	
511104 Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	5,614.00	
511119 Town Planner	34,382.00	
514600 Longevity	125.00	
Total Personal Services		56,177.14
PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
524600 Office Equipment Mtce.	115.00	
530500 Engineering & Consulting	1.00	
530900 Advertising	1.00	
534100 Telephone	1,200.00	
534300 Postage	400.00	
Total Purchase of Services		1,717.00
CONSUMABLE SERVICES		
542100 Office/Stationery	1,060.00	
542400 Printing	1.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		1,111.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
571000 In State Travel	500.00	
573100 Dues	75.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		575.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY		
585200 New Equipment	100.00	
Total Capital Outlay		100.00
TOTAL PLANNING BOARD		<u>59,680.14</u>
ZONING BOARD – DEPT. 176		
PERSONAL SERVICES		
511104 Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	13,157.48	
Total Personal Services		13,157.48
PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
534300 Postage	600.00	
Total Purchase of Services		600.00
CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES		
542100 Office & Stationery	330.00	
542400 Printing	200.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		580.00
TOTAL ZONING BOARD		<u>14,337.48</u>
TOWN HALL – DEPT. 192		
PERSONAL SERVICES		
511120 Custodial F.T.	27,317.16	
511121 Reg. Pay Temporary	1.00	
514600 Longevity	200.00	
Total Personal Services		27,518.16
PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
521300 Bldg. Electricity	16,054.50	
521500 Bldg. Heat/Gas	8,013.60	
523100 Water & Sewer	813.00	
529100 Custodial & Service Cont.	2,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		26,881.10
CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES		
543000 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	2,435.00	
545000 Custodial & Housekeeping	2,475.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		4,910.00
TOTAL TOWN HALL		<u>59,309.26</u>



**POLICE DEPT. – DEPT. 210**

**OUT OF STATE TRAVEL**

015720 Out of State Travel	200.00	
Total Out of State Travel		200.00

**PERSONAL SERVICES**

511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	42,566.68	
511103 Adm. Assistant	32,322.08	
511120 Custodial F.T.	26,391.56	
511121 Reg. Temp. Spec. Matrons	17,507.06	
511122 Reg. Pay Chief	61,898.72	
511123 Reg. Pay Lieutenants	80,342.92	
511124 Reg. Pay Sergeants	168,126.40	
511125 Reg. Pay Detectives	90,924.00	
511126 Reg. Pay Officers	813,567.60	
511127 Reg. Pay Dispatchers	100,606.00	
511129 Reg. Pay Fish Wardens	2,716.00	
511171 Captain	43,897.57	
513100 Overtime Pay	85,330.00	
513500 Court Time	40,000.00	
514100 Night Shift Differential	26,662.48	
514600 Longevity	2,795.00	
515500 Holiday	61,000.00	
515600 Sick Injured & Vacation	1,962.40	
519200 Badges, Buttons, Etc.	3,000.00	
519300 Clothing Allowance	25,125.00	
519400 School & Training	2,500.00	
519500 Career Incentive	120,544.98	
519600 Specialists Pay	8,000.00	
519700 Sick Leave Buy Back	1.00	
519800 Cleaning Allowance	3,900.00	
Total Personal Services		1,861,687.45

**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

521100 Bldg. Lighting	6,814.50	
521500 Bldg. Heat/Gas	6,784.05	
523100 Water & Sewer	900.00	
524100 Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	2,500.00	
524500 Vehicle Mtce.	25,000.00	
524800 Commun. Equipment Mtce.	4,000.00	
526900 Other Equipment Mtce.	19,668.00	
530900 Advertising	500.00	
534100 Telephone	8,600.00	
534300 Postage	1,500.00	
538100 Animal & Pest Control	100.00	
539800 Special Investigations	2,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		78,366.55

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

541100 Gasoline	35,000.00	
542100 Office & Stationery	2,500.00	
542200 Photocopy Supplies	500.00	
542400 Printing	1,500.00	
542600 Teletype Supplies	500.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
543000 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,500.00	
545000 Custodial & Housekeeping	2,000.00	
548100 Oil & Filters	1,500.00	
548200 Tires	4,500.00	
548900 Sundry Vehicles	50.00	
549400 Prisoner's Expense	200.00	
550000 Medical Supplies	500.00	
558200 Photo & Fingerprinting	500.00	
558300 Breathalyzer Parts	500.00	
558500 Ammunition	1,500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		52,800.00

**OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES**

571000 In State Travel	1,000.00	
573100 Dues	1,000.00	
573200 Subscriptions	350.00	
573300 Licenses	1.00	
573400 Law Books	1,500.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		3,851.00

**CAPITAL OUTLAY**

585800 New Equipment	350.00	
Total Capital Outlay		350.00

**TOTAL POLICE DEPT.**1,997,255.00**FIRE DEPT. — DEPT. 220****PERSONAL SERVICES**

511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	24,887.00
511122 Reg. Pay Chief	44,647.00
511132 Deputy Chief	37,875.00
511133 Captains	103,296.00
511134 Reg. Pay Firefighters	569,120.00
511135 Reg. Pay Callmen	38,857.00
511500 Reg. Pay Lieutenants	125,206.00
512500 Forest Fire Wages	2,500.00
513100 Overtime Pay	120,027.00
514100 Night Shift Differential	16,414.00
514600 Longevity	4,950.00
515500 Holiday	63,069.00
518800 Protective Clothing	2,000.00
519100 Uniforms	10,500.00



519400 School	500.00	
519500 Career Incentive	32,006.00	
519700 Sick Leave Buy Back	1.00	
Total Personal Services		1,195,855.00

#### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

521100 Bldg. Lighting	5,600.00	
521300 Bldg. Heat/Gas	5,700.00	
521500 Bldg. Heat Oil	1,210.00	
523100 Water & Sewer	440.00	
524100 Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	2,000.00	
524500 Vehicle Mtce.	10,000.00	
524600 Office Equipment Mtce.	800.00	
524700 Communication Equipment	3,000.00	
524800 Other Equipment Mtce.	3,000.00	
529600 Laundry Service	800.00	
530900 Advertising	50.00	
534100 Telephone	2,500.00	
534300 Postage	25.00	
538200 Fire Ext. Service	500.00	
539700 Constable Service	100.00	
Total Purchase of Services		35,725.00

#### CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

541100 Gasoline	4,500.00	
541200 Diesel	3,000.00	
542100 Office & Stationery	500.00	
542200 Photocopy Supplies	250.00	
542300 Camera Supplies	400.00	
542400 Printing	300.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
543000 Bldg. Repairs & Mtce.	2,000.00	
545000 Custodial & Housekeeping	1,200.00	
546000 Groundskeeping Supplies	150.00	
548200 Tires	2,000.00	
548500 Fire Alarm Material	1,000.00	
548900 Sundry Vehicles	9,000.00	
558400 Fire Prevention Material	500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		24,850.00

#### OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

571000 In State Travel	500.00	
573100 Dues	400.00	
573200 Subscriptions	500.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		1,400.00

#### CAPITAL OUTLAY

585900 New Equipment	3,000.00	
587200 Replacement Equip. Office	150.00	
587900 Replacement Equip. Misc.	1,000.00	

597300 Replacement Equip. Communications	1,025.00	
Total Capital Outlay		5,175.00
<b>TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>		<b><u>1,263,005.00</u></b>
<b>RIGHT TO KNOW – DEPT. 221</b>		
<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
511000 Coordinator Stipend	520.00	
519100 Uniforms	1.00	
519400 Schools	1.00	
Total Personal Services		522.00
<b>PURCHASE OF SERVICES</b>		
530500 Consulting	7,200.00	
530900 Advertising	1.00	
534100 Telephone	800.00	
534300 Postage	100.00	
Total Purchase of Services		8,101.00
<b>CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES</b>		
542100 Office & Stationery	800.00	
542400 Printing	100.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		950.00
<b>OTHER CHARGES &amp; EXPENSES</b>		
571000 In State Travel	1.00	
573100 Dues	1.00	
573200 Subscriptions	800.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		802.00
<b>TOTAL RIGHT TO KNOW</b>		<b><u>10,375.00</u></b>
<b>BUILDING DEPT. – DEPT. 241</b>		
<b>PERSONAL SERVICES</b>		
511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	24,886.00	
511104 Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	13,981.00	
511137 Reg. Pay Bldg. Inspector	43,899.00	
511138 Reg. Pay Asst. Bldg. Inspector	27,620.00	
511139 Reg. Pay Plumb. & Gas Inspector	35,210.00	
511140 Reg. Pay Wiring Inspector	27,620.00	
511141 Reg. Pay Alternates	75.00	
513100 Overtime Pay	1.00	
514600 Longevity	1,050.00	
Total Personal Services		174,342.00



**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

524500 Vehicle Mtce.	1,200.00	
524600 Office Equipment	900.00	
524800 Communication Equip. Mtce.	100.00	
530900 Advertising	1.00	
534100 Telephone	1,328.00	
534300 Postage	100.00	
539700 Constable Service	1.00	
Total Purchase of Services		3,630.00

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

541100 Gasoline	2,500.00	
542100 Office & Stationery	1,200.00	
542300 Maps and Camera Supplies	150.00	
542400 Printing	300.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
548200 Tires	400.00	
548900 Sundry Vehicles	307.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		4,907.00

**OTHER CHARGES AND EXPENSES**

571000 In State Travel	1,200.00	
573100 Dues	400.00	
573200 Subscriptions	190.00	
573300 Licenses	160.00	
Total Other Charges and Expenses		1,950.00

<b>TOTAL BUILDING DEPT.</b>		<b><u>184,829.00</u></b>
-----------------------------	--	--------------------------

**SEALER WEIGHTS & MEASURES – DEPT. 244****PERSONAL SERVICES**

511142 Reg. Pay Sealer	4,871.00	
Total Personal Services		4,871.00

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

542900 Sundry Office	100.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		100.00

**OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES**

571000 In State Travel	200.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		200.00

<b>TOTAL SEALER WEIGHTS &amp; MEASURES</b>		<b><u>5,171.00</u></b>
--	--	------------------------

## CIVIL DEFENSE – DEPT. 291

### PERSONAL SERVICES

511143 Director Stipend	550.00	
519100 Uniforms Aux. Police	1,300.00	
Total Personal Services		1,850.00

### CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

542900 Sundry Office	600.00	
548900 Sundry Vehicles	1.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		601.00

### OTHER CHARGES AND EXPENSES

571000 In State Travel	250.00	
Total Other Charges and Expenses		250.00

### CAPITAL OUTLAY

580900 S.A.R.A.	1,500.00	
585200 Beeper Telephone Disposal	250.00	
Total Capital Outlay		1,750.00

### TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE

4,451.00

## POLICE DOG DIVISION – DEPT. 292

### PERSONAL SERVICES

511130 Reg. Pay Dog/Animal Inspector	31,013.00	
512100 Reg. Pay P.T. Dog Officer	5,106.00	
513100 Overtime Pay	500.00	
514600 Longevity	400.00	
519100 Uniforms	250.00	
Total Personal Services		37,269.00

### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

521100 Bldg. Lighting	714.00	
521500 Bldg. Heat/Gas	2,625.00	
523100 Water & Sewer	900.00	
524500 Vehicle Mtce.	500.00	
526900 Other Maintenance	200.00	
530900 Advertising	300.00	
534100 Telephone	500.00	
Total Purchase of Services		5,739.00

### CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

541100 Gasoline	700.00	
542400 Printing	200.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
543000 Bldg. Repair & Mtce.	500.00	
545000 Custodial & Housekeeping	1,000.00	



548900 Sundry Vehicles	300.00	
558800 Disposal & Care of Dogs	2,000.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		4,750.00

TOTAL POLICE DOG DIVISION		47,758.00
Less County Dog Fund Receipts	-	18,579.00
		<u>29,179.00</u>

**DPW ADMINISTRATION – DEPT. 421**

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL		
015720 Out of State Travel	1.00	
Total Out of State Travel		1.00

PURCHASE OF SERVICES		
521100 Bldg. Lighting	5,426.00	
521500 Bldg. Heat/Oil	6,300.00	
523100 Water & Sewer	200.00	
524100 Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	2,250.00	
527900 Alarm System Rental	1,287.00	
530100 Medical Expense	260.00	
530900 Advertising	1,000.00	
534100 Telephone	934.00	
534300 Postage	200.00	
Total Purchase of Services		17,857.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES		
542100 Office & Stationery	442.00	
542400 Printing	200.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
543000 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	2,625.00	
545000 Custodial & Housekeeping	500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		3,817.00

OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES		
571000 In State Travel	1.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		1.00

TOTAL DPW ADMINISTRATION		<u>21,676.00</u>
--------------------------	--	------------------

**DPW HIGHWAY – DEPT. 422**

PERSONAL SERVICES	
511146 Reg. Pay Superintendent	41,913.04
511147 Reg. Pay Supervision	126,630.40
511148 Reg. Pay Labor F.T. (16)	411,434.40
511149 Police/Flagmen	2,500.00
511150 Temporary Labor	1.00
513100 Overtime Pay	8,000.00

514600	Longevity	1,555.00	
518900	Foul Weather Gear	500.00	
519100	Uniforms & Shoes	3,600.00	
Total Personal Services			596,133.84

#### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

524400	Road Machinery Mtce.	5,000.00	
524700	Communication Equipment	1,000.00	
524900	Traffic Control Equipment	1,000.00	
525400	Hot Top Materials	62,900.00	
525500	Traffic Marking & Paint	10,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services			79,900.00

#### CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

541100	Gasoline	12,100.00	
541200	Diesel	23,794.00	
543400	Small Tool Replacement	2,500.00	
548100	Oil/Grease	6,780.00	
548200	Tires	3,000.00	
548300	Road Machinery Supplies	40,000.00	
553100	Road Oils	1.00	
553200	General Materials	29,100.00	
553300	Surface Drains	17,658.11	
553400	Traffic & Street Signs	5,000.00	
553500	Sidewalk & Curbing	1.00	
Total Consumable Supplies			139,934.11

#### OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

573300	Licenses	320.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses			320.00

529300	SNOW REMOVAL	55,000.00	
Total Snow Removal			55,000.00

TOTAL DPW HIGHWAY			<u>871,287.95</u>
-------------------	--	--	-------------------

#### DPW TREE WARDEN – DEPT. 423

#### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

529500	Remove & Trim Trees	7,501.25	
529700	Stump Removal	1,000.00	
529800	Miscellaneous	975.00	
Total Purchase of Services			9,476.25

TOTAL DPW TREE WARDEN			<u>9,476.25</u>
-----------------------	--	--	-----------------



**INSECT & PEST – DEPT. 429****PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

529100 Dutch Elm Disease	2,500.00	
529200 Insect & Pest Control	500.00	
Total Purchase of Services		3,000.00

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

546500 Town Spraying	158.75	
Total Consumable Supplies		158.75

TOTAL INSECT & PEST		<u>3,158.75</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------

**DPW RUBBISH REMOVAL – DEPT. 433****PERSONAL SERVICES**

511148 Reg. Pay Labor F.T.	173,056.00	
513100 Overtime Pay	6,500.00	
514600 Longevity	105.00	
519100 Uniforms & Shoes	1,080.00	
Total Personal Services		180,741.00

**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

521100 Building Lighting	1,389.05	
524000 Tire Disposal	6,000.00	
524100 Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	1,000.00	
524500 Vehicle Repair & Mtce.	1,000.00	
524800 Comm. Equip. Mtce.	250.00	
527200 Heavy Equipment Rental	1,000.00	
534100 Telephone	300.00	
Total Purchase of Services		10,939.05

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

541200 Diesel	14,200.00	
543000 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	700.00	
546100 Site Development	1,000.00	
548200 Tires	1,000.00	
548900 Sundry Vehicles	12,500.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		29,400.00

TOTAL DPW RUBBISH REMOVAL		<u>221,080.05</u>
---------------------------	--	-------------------

**WASTEWATER ENTERPRISE SYSTEM – DEPT. 440****OUT OF STATE TRAVEL**

015720 Out of State Travel	1.00	
Total Out of State Travel		1.00

## PERSONAL SERVICES

511146	Reg. Pay Superintendent	40,216.00	
511148	Reg. Pay Labor F.T.	111,010.00	
511149	Police/Flagmen	720.00	
511151	Reg. Pay Senior Operator	33,800.00	
511152	Reg. Pay Lab Technician	27,331.00	
513100	Overtime Pay	20,861.00	
514600	Longevity	400.00	
518900	Foul Weather Gear	250.00	
519100	Uniforms & Shoes	1,110.00	
519400	Schools	300.00	
Total Personal Services			235,998.00

## PURCHASE OF SERVICES

521100	Bldg. Lighting	238,452.00	
521500	Bldg. Heat & Gas	13,125.00	
523100	Water & Sewer	12,296.00	
524100	Bldg. & Lift Stat. Repair	9,188.00	
524600	Office Equipment Mtce.	100.00	
524800	Communication Equip. Mtce.	250.00	
525400	Hot Top Material	100.00	
525600	Custodial	987.00	
526900	Mtce. Contracts Others	5,750.00	
527900	Alarm System Rental	107.00	
530500	Enterprise Consultant	12,500.00	
530900	Advertising	500.00	
534100	Telephone	3,783.00	
534300	Postage	950.00	
534400	Telemetering	910.00	
Total Purchase of Services			298,998.00

## CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

541100	Gasoline	1,800.00	
541200	Diesel	2,000.00	
542100	Office & Stationery	441.00	
542400	Printing	500.00	
543000	Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	11,219.00	
543400	Small Tools Replacement	350.00	
545000	Custodial & Housekeeping	2,000.00	
548100	Oil & Grease	250.00	
548200	Tires	400.00	
548900	Sundry Vehicles	2,500.00	
553200	General Materials	400.00	
553600	Laboratory Supplies	2,000.00	
554300	Pipes & Fittings	1,000.00	
555000	Sewer Mtce. Supplies	2,897.00	
556900	Misc. Supplies	50.00	
557100	Chlorine Polymer Other Chem.	46,735.00	
Total Consumable Supplies			74,542.00

# OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

573300 Licenses	84.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		84.00

# CAPITAL OUTLAY

580100 Emergency Sewerline Repairs	10,000.00	
Total Capital Outlay		10,000.00

TOTAL WATER DIVISION 619,623.00

# DEBT SERVICE EXPENSES

591000 Maturing Principal	27,000.00	
591500 Interest on Debt	18,700.00	
592500 Interest on Temporary Notes	31,000.00	
Total Debt Service Expenses		76,700.00

# INTERGOVERNMENTAL

569000 Indirect Cost	46,750.00	
Total Intergovernmental		46,750.00

# EMPLOYEE FRINGE BENEFITS

517100 Workmen's Compensation	14,470.00	
517300 Unemployment	1.00	
517400 Health & Life Insurance	18,115.00	
517600 FICA	2,052.00	
517700 Retirement	33,677.00	
Total Employee Fringe Benefits		68,315.00

# UNCLASSIFIED

571000 In State Travel	1.00	
574000 Property & Liability Insurance	32,582.00	
Total Unclassified		32,583.00

TOTAL WASTEWATER ENTERPRISE SYSTEM 843,971.00

# MIDDLEBORO WASTEWATER DEPARTMENT ESTIMATED REVENUE

Sewer Rates	449,189.00	WASTEWATER DEPT. BUDGET	
Septage	88,757.00	FISCAL 1991	843,971.00
Ocean Spray	301,600.00		
Penalty Charges	1,000.00	ESTIMATED REVENUE	844,546.00
Interest Charges	2,000.00		
Earnings on Investments	2,000.00		
Other Financing Sources	0.00		
TOTAL	844,546.00		



## WATER ENTERPRISE SYSTEM – DEPT. 450

### OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

572000 Out of State Travel	1.00	
Total Out of State Travel		1.00

### PERSONAL SERVICES

511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	65,168.00	
511104 Reg. Pay Clerical P.T.	11,638.00	
511146 Reg. Pay Superintendent	43,876.00	
511148 Reg. Pay Labor F.T.	276,619.00	
511149 Police/Flagmen	5,000.00	
511153 Reg. Pay Asst. Engineer	33,218.00	
511154 Reg. Pay Foreman	31,678.00	
513100 Overtime Pay	35,000.00	
514500 Standby	25,971.00	
514600 Longevity	2,680.00	
518900 Foul Weather Gear	500.00	
519100 Uniforms & Shoes	2,260.00	
519400 Schools	1,000.00	
Total Personal Services		534,608.00

### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

521100 Bldg. Lighting	173,357.00	
521500 Bldg. Heat/Gas	6,575.00	
524100 Bldg. & Ground Mtce.	1,562.00	
524300 Water Pump Station Mtce.	14,000.00	
524600 Office Equipment Mtce.	1,250.00	
524800 Communication Equip. Mtce.	400.00	
525400 Hot Top Material	2,000.00	
525600 Custodial	2,963.00	
527900 Alarm System Rental	322.00	
530100 Medical Expense	100.00	
530900 Advertising	1,500.00	
530500 Enterprise Consultant	12,500.00	
534100 Telephone	2,833.00	
534300 Postage	6,425.00	
534400 Telemetering	5,000.00	
538200 Fire Ext. Service	100.00	
538300 Water Exp. & Testing	20,000.00	
Total Purchase of Services		250,887.00

### CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

541100 Gasoline	7,000.00	
541200 Diesel	1,000.00	
542100 Office & Stationery	442.00	
542400 Printing	1,000.00	
543000 Bldg. & Grounds Mtce.	1,656.00	
543400 Small Tools Replacement	500.00	
545000 Custodial & Housekeeping	200.00	

546000	Groundskeeping Supplies	100.00	
548100	Oil & Grease	250.00	
548200	Tires	1,000.00	
548900	Sundry Vehicles	4,100.00	
553200	General Material	8,000.00	
553600	Laboratory Supplies	500.00	
554000	Gates & Valves	7,000.00	
554100	Meters & Parts	22,000.00	
554200	Hydrants & Parts	13,000.00	
554300	Pipes & Fittings	8,000.00	
554400	Other Water Mtce. Supplies	3,000.00	
554500	Treatment of Wells	7,000.00	
557700	Tort Claims	1.00	
	Total Consumable Supplies		85,749.00

#### OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

573300	Licenses	600.00	
573900	Registration & Permit Fees	300.00	
	Total Other Charges		900.00

#### CAPITAL OUTLAY

585201	PH & Chlor.	48,000.00	
585700	New Equipment	9,500.00	
587200	Replacement Equipment DPW	4,000.00	
	Total Capital Outlay		61,500.00

TOTAL WATER DIVISION		933,645.00
----------------------	--	------------

#### DEBT SERVICE EXPENSES

591000	Maturing Principal	238,000.00	
591500	Interest on Debt	157,000.00	
592500	Interest on Temporary Notes	6,000.00	
	Total Debt Service Expenses		401,000.00

#### INTERGOVERNMENTAL

569000	Indirect Costs	58,153.00	
	Total Intergovernmental		58,153.00

#### EMPLOYEE FRINGE BENEFITS

517100	Workmen's Compensation	25,735.00	
517300	Unemployment	1.00	
517400	Health & Life Insurance	38,053.00	
517600	FICA	2,604.00	
517700	Retirement	67,354.00	
	Total Employee Fringe Benefits		133,747.00

#### UNCLASSIFIED

571000	In State Travel	1.00	
574000	Property & Liability Insurance	13,200.00	
	Total Unclassified		13,201.00

TOTAL WATER ENTERPRISE SYSTEM		<u>1,539,746.00</u>
-------------------------------	--	---------------------

**WATER DEPARTMENT  
ESTIMATED REVENUE**

Water Rates	1,094,000.00
Hydrant Chrgs. - Public	248,500.00
Hydrant Chrgs. - Priv.	65,601.00
Repairs	25,000.00
Renewals	4,000.00
Construction	80,000.00
Penalty	2,500.00
Interest Charges	3,000.00
Earnings on Investment	5,000.00
Betterments	18,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,545,601.00</b>

**WATER DEPARTMENT BUDGET  
FISCAL 1991** 1,539,746.00

Estimated Revenue	<u>1,545,601.00</u>
<b>SURPLUS</b>	<b>5,855.00</b>

**BOARD OF HEALTH — DEPT. 521**

**PERSONAL SERVICES**

511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	26,762.33	
511121 Reg. Pay Temporary	1,368.69	
511156 Reg. Pay Health Off./Insp.	40,215.55	
511157 Reg. Pay Nurses' Aide	22,018.79	
511158 Reg. Pay Nurses	35,516.00	
514600 Longevity	843.75	
<b>Total Personal Services</b>		<b>126,725.11</b>

**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

529000 Hazardous Waste Removal	240.00	
529900 Perculation Testing	2,500.00	
530100 Medical Exams	3.00	
530600 Laboratory Testing	790.00	
530900 Advertising	250.00	
534100 Telephone	1,700.00	
534300 Postage	300.00	
539700 Constable Service	75.00	
<b>Total Purchase of Services</b>		<b>5,858.00</b>

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

531100 Gasoline	360.00	
542100 Office & Stationery	540.00	
542300 Camera Supplies	150.00	
542400 Printing	250.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
548900 Sundry Vehicles	500.00	
550100 Nurses' Supplies & Clinic	1,000.00	
<b>Total Consumable Supplies</b>		<b>2,850.00</b>



**OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES**

573200 Subscriptions	100.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		100.00

**TOTAL BOARD OF HEALTH**135,533.11**COUNCIL ON AGING — DEPT. 541****PERSONAL SERVICES**

511101 Reg. Pay Clerical F.T.	23,106.30	
511120 Custodial F.T.	23,108.00	
511130 Reg. Pay Driver F.T.	54,502.66	
511143 Regular Pay Director	41,913.46	
511159 Reg. Pay Activity Planner	19,542.80	
511160 Reg. Pay Phys. Act. Planner	17,472.00	
511163 Custodial Services, P.T.	17,873.20	
511164 Reg. Pay Dispatchers P.T.	24,736.92	
511168 Cook	15,361.00	
511169 Asst. Cook	9,343.00	
511175 Bus Monitors	6,500.00	
512700 Temporary Personnel	9,900.98	
514600 Longevity	1,037.50	
Total Personal Services		264,397.82

**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

524500 Vehicle Mtce.	3,300.00	
524600 Office Equipment Mtce.	1,434.00	
524700 Equipment Mtce.	314.00	
527100 Building Rental	8,760.00	
534100 Telephone	2,000.00	
534300 Postage	1,097.00	
538100 Animal & Pest Control	531.00	
538200 Fire Ext. Service	237.00	
Total Purchase of Services		17,673.50

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

541100 Gasoline	7,260.00	
542100 Office & Stationery	1,800.00	
542500 Supplies	1,680.00	
542900 Sundry Office	50.00	
543000 Building & Grounds Mtce.	—	
545000 Custodial & Housekeeping	1,500.00	
548100 Motor Oil	563.00	
548900 Sundry Vehicles Supplies	4,330.00	
549000 Freezer Storage	368.00	
549100 Perishables	20,130.00	
558000 Programs Supplies	1,000.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		38,681.00

**OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES**

573100 Dues	50.00	
Total Other Charges and Expenses		50.00

**TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING**

	320,802.32
Transfer from Trust Fund	— 70,625.00
	<u>250,177.32</u>

**VETERAN'S SERVICES — DEPT. 543****PERSONAL SERVICES**

511121 Regular Pay Temporary	1.00	
511166 Regular Pay Agent	29,700.00	
514600 Longevity	400.00	
Total Personal Services		30,101.00

**PURCHASE OF SERVICES**

524600 Office Machine Mtce.	600.00	
529000 Care of Graves	1.00	
534100 Telephone	1,000.00	
534300 Postage	200.00	
Total Purchase of Services		1,801.00

**CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES**

542100 Office & Stationery	575.00	
542200 Photocopy Supplies	300.00	
542400 Printing	200.00	
558700 Flag/Grave Markers	2,000.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		3,075.00

**OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES**

571000 In State Travel	500.00	
573100 Dues	85.00	
577100 Medical Aid	13,300.00	
577200 Cash Aid	25,000.00	
577300 Emergency Aid	450.00	
Total Other Charges and Expenses		39,335.00

**TOTAL VETERAN'S SERVICES**74,312.00**LIBRARY — DEPT. 610****PERSONAL SERVICES**

511101 Regular Pay Clerical F.T.	20,940.00
511104 Regular Pay Clerical P.T.	58,117.00
511163 Custodial Services	10,432.00
511165 Adminis. Asst. Tech. Serv.	26,335.00
511167 Regular Pay Librarian	40,003.00
511168 Youth Services Lib. P.T.	17,036.00

511169 Reference Lib. P.T.	17,036.00	
514600 Longevity	1,175.00	
519500 Educational Incentive	200.00	
Total Personal Services		191,274.00

#### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

521100 Building Lighting	4,678.00	
521500 Building Heat & Gas	5,198.00	
523100 Water & Sewer	800.00	
527200 Machine Rental	690.00	
530900 Advertising	50.00	
534100 Telephone	1,980.00	
534300 Postage	570.00	
534900 Telecom Fee Computer	----	
Total Purchase of Services		13,966.00

#### CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

542100 Office & Stationery	1,370.00	
542400 Printing	50.00	
542500 Computer Services	140.00	
542900 Sundry Office	25.00	
543000 Building & Grounds Mtce.	2,000.00	
545000 Custodial & Housekeeping	1,000.00	
558100 Books & Printed Material	32,422.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		37,007.00

#### TOTAL LIBRARY

242,247.00

#### PARK DEPARTMENT — DEPT. 650

##### PERSONAL SERVICES

511104 Regular Pay Clerical P.T.	4,661.00	
511146 Regular Pay Superintendent	13,805.00	
511147 Regular Pay Supervision	55,180.00	
511167 Regular Pay Police	5,506.00	
511168 Reg. Pay Grounds Personnel	43,070.00	
511170 Reg. Pay Spec. Needs Sup.	462.00	
Total Personal Services		122,684.00

##### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

521100 Building Lighting	6,100.00
521500 Building Heat & Gas	6,100.00
523100 Water & Sewer	1,600.00
523900 Pool Mtce.	6,000.00
524100 Building & Ground Mtce.	2,000.00
524500 Vehicle Mtce.	1,000.00
524600 Office Equipment Mtce.	400.00
527300 Playground Lease	1.00
527900 Alarm System Rental	500.00
530900 Advertising	150.00



534100 Telephone	800.00	
Total Purchase of Services		24,651.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

541100 Gasoline	530.00	
542100 Office & Stationery	200.00	
542400 Printing	350.00	
543000 Building & Grounds Mtce.	2,000.00	
545000 Custodial & Housekeeping	350.00	
546000 Groundskeeping Supplies	4,000.00	
548900 Sundry Vehicles	1,000.00	
557100 Pool Chemical	6,375.00	
557200 Activities Equipment	600.00	
557800 Sundry Recreational	300.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		15,705.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

581900 Care of Oliver Mill Park	9,872.00	
Total Capital Outlay		9,872.00

TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT

172,912.00

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE – DEPT. 691

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

534300 Postage	75.00	
Total Purchase of Services		75.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

542100 Office & Stationery	75.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		75.00

TOTAL HISTORICAL COMMISSION

150.00

CABLE COMMITTEE – DEPT. 693

PURCHASE OF SERVICES

534100 Telephone	400.00	
Total Purchase of Services		400.00

CONSUMABLE SUPPLIES

542900 Sundry Expenses	400.00	
Total Consumable Supplies		400.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY

585200 New Equipment	1,100.00	
Total Capital Outlay		1,100.00

TOTAL CABLE COMMITTEE

1,900.00

**DEBT SERVICES – DEPT. 710**

**DEBT SERVICE EXPENSES**

534500 Underwriting	45,500.00	
591000 Maturing Principle	1,655,000.00	
591500 Interest on Debt	759,050.00	
592500 Interest on Temporary Notes	387,525.00	
Total Debt Services Expenses		2,847,075.00

TOTAL DEBT SERVICES		<u>2,847,075.00</u>
---------------------	--	---------------------

**LESS THE FOLLOWING OFFSETS**

Gas & Electric Bonding	455,125.00
Water & Sewer Dept. Bonding	475,870.00
Interest Earned on Bond Issues	7,025.00
Council on Aging Trust Fund	39,375.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	
LESS OFFSETS	1,869,680.00

**EMPLOYEE FRINGE BENEFITS – DEPT. 919**

**PERSONAL SERVICES**

517100 Workmens Compensation	117,873.00	
517300 Unemployment	75,000.00	
517400 Health & Life Insurance	1,100,000.00	
517600 FICA	60,000.00	
517700 Retirement	752,740.00	
Total Personal Services		2,105,613.00

**LESS THE FOLLOWING OFFSETS**

G & E Health Insurance	130,000.00
Gas & Electric Retirement	328,349.00
Water Dept. Workmen's Comp.	25,735.00
Water Dept. Health & Life Ins.	38,053.00
Water Dept. FICA	2,604.00
Water Dept. Retirement	67,354.00
Wastewater Dept. FICA	2,052.00
Wastewater Dept. Workmen's Cmp.	14,470.00
Wastewater Dept. Hlth. & Life Ins.	18,115.00
Wastewater Retirement	33,677.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	
LESS OFFSETS	1,445,204.00

**UNCLASSIFIED – DEPT. 950**

015270 Pratt Free School	200.00
015780 Interest on Tax Abatement	5,000.00
025301 Medical Exp. Fire/Police	7,000.00
025783 Town Committees	5,000.00

035302 Audit	30,000.00	
035784 Real Estate Tax	1,260.00	
045321 Bristol/Plymouth Assess.	339,929.00	
055380 Ambulance Contract	83,349.00	
Total		471,738.00

#### PURCHASE OF SERVICES

521200 Street Lighting	94,552.00	
529000 S.E.M.A.S.S.	110,000.00	
529100 Hydrant Rental	192,500.00	
Total Purchase of Services		397,052.00

#### OTHER CHARGES & EXPENSES

574000 Property & Liability Ins.	355,463.00	
Total Other Charges & Expenses		355,463.00

TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED 1,224,253.00

#### LESS THE FOLLOWING OFFSETS

Water & Sewer Dept. Property & Liability Ins.	— 45,782.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	<u>1,178,471.00</u>

#### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

SALARIES, EXPENSES & SUPPLIES	11,817,787.00
TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	<u>11,817,787.00</u>

Less: State Aid	— 5,903,757.00
EEO Grant	— 855,107.00
TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION	<u>5,058,923.00</u>

Voted by a majority vote that the following sums be used to defray the expenses of the Town for fiscal year beginning July 1, 1990:

- 581,952.71 to be transferred from Free Cash
- 1,087,747.00 to be transferred from sales of Gas & Electricity
- 945,000.00 to be transferred from sales of Water & Sewer Service
- 300,000.00 to be transferred from Overlay Reserve
- 110,000.00 to be transferred from Council on Aging Trust Fund
- 18,579.00 to be transferred from County Dog Fund
- 5,000.00 to be transferred from the Conservation Commission filing fees account
- 7,025.00 to be transferred from interest on bond issue accounts

Further voted \$855,107.00 from the Equal Educational Opportunity Grant be used to reduce the School Department Budget for Fiscal 1991.



Further voted to set the annual salaries of the following officers for fiscal 1991:

Moderator	\$ 150.00
Treasurer/Collector	43,898.00
Each Assessor	5,930.70

A motion duly made and seconded to take Article 7 out of order was voted by a majority vote.

ARTICLE 7: Voted by a majority vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for Fiscal Year 1991, in the amount of \$855,107.00, under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said Grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct services expenditures.

ARTICLE 3: Voted to transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity for the purpose of fixing the tax rate or for any other municipal use or purpose as the Town may vote, the sum of \$270,000.00 to the Assessors or such other use or purposes.

ARTICLE 4: No motion presented.

A motion duly made and seconded to read "From Taxation" was voted by a majority vote. A motion duly made and seconded to move the question was voted unanimously.

ARTICLE 5: Voted by a majority vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 from taxation to help support the Middleborough-Lakeville-Raynham Community Counseling Center.

Finance Committee Recommends Disapproval

ARTICLE 6: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 8: Voted by a majority vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$435.05 by taxation, for the purpose of paying retro-active pay to Julian Plaskawski for fiscal year 1989.

ARTICLE 9: Voted by a majority vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$179.00 by taxation for the purpose of paying damages suffered by J.C. Brigham to his vehicle on July 28, 1989, when a piece of Fire Department equipment fell out of the Rescue Truck and hit his ear.

ARTICLE 10: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to table this article.

ARTICLE 11: Voted unanimously to appropriate \$32,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing portable radios for the Police Department.

ARTICLE 12: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 13: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 14: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 15: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 16: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to table this article.

ARTICLE 17: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to table this article.

ARTICLE 18: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to table this article.

ARTICLE 19: Voted by a majority vote to appropriate from Free Cash \$9,418.24 for the purpose of funding sick leave buy-back for two retiring employees.

ARTICLE 20: Voted unanimously to appropriate from free cash the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of paying Middleboro Trailer Sales the Town's deductible for repairs done to a Council on Aging 1985 Ford Turtle Top Bus on December 27, 1988.

ARTICLE 23: Voted unanimously to table this article.

A question of the quorum present in the Auditorium resulted in a total of 202 people still in attendance.

ARTICLE 24: This article was defeated.

The Health Officer, Doris Balonis, received permission from the meeting to speak on Article 26, as she is not a resident of the Town.

ARTICLE 26: This article was defeated.

ARTICLE 27: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to adopt the following amendment to the Zoning by-law:

Amend Section VII-B-2 by deleting "not more than twenty (\$20.00) Dollars" and inserting in place thereof "not more than one hundred fifty (\$150.00) dollars."

Result of a counted vote was yes, 151; no, 19.

Planning Board voted unanimously to support this article.  
Finance Committee recommends approval.

ARTICLE 28: Voted unanimously to table this article.



A motion duly made and seconded to add "Who are residents of the Town of Middleborough" was voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 29: Voted by a majority vote to adopt the following by-law under General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 106B:

SECTION 1 — There shall be a Capital Planning Committee (CPC) which shall consist of seven members, who are residents of the Town of Middleborough. The Town Manager shall be a member of the CPC. The Town Manager shall serve as a member without a specific term. A member of the Board of Selectmen and a member of the Finance Committee shall be members of the CPC. The Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee shall respectively annually appoint one of their members as a CPC member for a one year term commencing on July 1st of each year. There shall be four at-large members appointed by the Town Moderator. At-large members shall be residents of the Town. None of the at-large members shall be a town officer or town employee. At-large members shall be appointed for four years, such that one will expire each year. Initial appointments for at-large members shall be made as follows: one for a one year term, one for a two year term, one for a three year term and one for a four year term. At-large terms shall commence on July 1st. Any vacancy occurring in the membership of the CPC shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as the original appointment.

SECTION 2 — The CPC shall annually prepare a capital improvement and capital equipment expenditure program for each fiscal year. The CPC shall submit the program in the form of a report to the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee and Town Manager prior to January 1st preceding the start of the fiscal year to which the report pertains. The report shall include without limitation all capital improvements and all capital equipment expenditures for which Town Meetings made an appropriation and which improvements and expenditures have not been fully paid for or for which any borrowing in connection therewith has not been fully paid. The report shall also include without limitation a description of any capital improvement or capital equipment expenditures which the CPC recommends in the report to be undertaken during the fiscal year which is the subject of the report or during the four fiscal years thereafter. The report shall include cost estimates and proposed sources and methods of financing including proposed schedules for bonded indebtedness, if any, for each such capital improvement and capital equipment expenditure which the CPC recommends shall be undertaken. The CPC shall also include in its report its recommendations as to the priority of each recommended capital improvement and capital equipment expenditure. The initial report shall be submitted prior to January 1, 1991.

SECTION 3 — The Board of Selectmen may include the report as the subject of an article in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of hearing the report and for such action as the Town Meeting may determine is appropriate with respect thereto.

SECTION 4 — The CPC shall annually review the capital improvement and capital equipment expenditure program which it prepares under this by-law. All town officers, boards, agencies and departments who propose a capital improvement or capital equipment expenditure shall submit the proposal in writing



to the CPC for review. All proposals submitted shall include cost estimates and proposed sources and methods of financing. The CPC shall, in writing, make appropriate recommendations to the party making the submission with respect to each such proposal. The CPC shall provide copies of its recommendations to the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager and Finance Committee.

SECTION 5 — A Capital improvement for purposes of the by-law shall mean the purchase of real estate or the construction, reconstruction, installation, alteration, remodeling, maintenance or repair of a public work or a public building which is estimated to cost more than \$25,000.00. A capital equipment expenditure for the purposes of the by-law shall mean the purchase of an item of personal property which is estimated to cost more than \$25,000.00.

ARTICLE 30: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 31: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to use \$100,000.00 from the Assessors' Overlay Reserve account for a revaluation update and valuation of new construction for the Board of Assessors.

ARTICLE 34: Voted unanimously to table this article.

ARTICLE 36: No motion presented.

ARTICLE 37: No motion presented.

ARTICLE 38: Voted unanimously to adopt regulations, said proposed regulations being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, regarding the use of public and private sewers and drains, the installation and connection of building sewers, and the discharge of water and wastes into the public sewer system and providing penalties for violations thereof.

ARTICLE 39: No motion presented.

Voted to dissolve the meeting at 11:35 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

## WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

Middleborough, Massachusetts

To John E. Howard or either of the  
Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precincts 1 and 2 to meet in the National Guard Armory, Elm Street, Precinct 3 in the South Middleborough Fire Station, Precinct 4 in the Christian Life Center, Nickerson Avenue, Precincts 5 and 6 in the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, of said Town, on Saturday, June 16, 1990, from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. to vote on the following Proposition 2½ Override Question:

“Shall the Town of Middleborough be allowed to assess an additional \$950,000.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of funding the School Department budget for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1990.”

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 21st day of May, 1990 A.D.

Moushah C. Krikorian  
Roger P. Brunelle  
Alton M. Kramer  
John H. Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
SELECTMEN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 31st day of May, 1990, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
June 1, 1990



## SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

June 16, 1990

Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Special Town Election was called to order at 8:00 A.M. in Precinct 1 by Warden Thomas Weston, Precinct 2 by Warden Beverly L. Moquin, Precinct 3 by Warden Leona Makein, Precinct 4 by Warden Sheila Quindley, Precinct 5 by Warden Karen E. Nice and Precinct 6 by Warden Alma Packer.

The following election officers were sworn in:

PRECINCT 1: Thomas Weston, Doris B. Thorson, Rose M. Weston, Mary G. Donahue, Madeline A. Wylie, Katherine N. Sparling, Esther C. Vaughn & Joan Ayube, and Sgt. David Mackiewicz as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 2: Beverly L. Moquin, Mary Scanlon, Weston Eayrs, Madeline Nichols, Mary Sylvia, Cynthia Carver, Donna Stewart, Arthur Turcotte, Laurette Turcotte, Rosa Waterman, and Sgt. Jeffrey G. Cornell as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 3: Leona Makein, Mary Grishey, Brenda L. Krystofolski, Agnes Bois, Patricia Smudin, Tamsen Hatch, James Bradford, Diana Bradford, and Arnold Salley and Antonio Amaral as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 4: Sheila Quindley, Kathleen Zakarian, Marjorie Lynch, Natalie Atkins, Evelyn Dunn, Marie Briggs, Patricia Kayajan, Ann Kulian, Corrine Sylvia, Beth Broadbent, Susan McCusker, Gail Twomey, Kathleen Stanley, Pauline Stevens, Ellen Murphy, Lillian Cassidy, Margaret Turnbull, Betty Dexter, Barbara Hadsell, Elizabeth Smith, Susan Kenney, Dianne Gisetto and Gerald Thayer & Charles Armenetti as the Police Officers.

PRECINCT 5: Karen E. Nice, Dorothy Thomas, Sandra Richmond, Carol Karalus, Celia Reimels, Linda Gordon, Jacintho Leite, Corinne Trulson, Ann Hendricks, Dianne Phillips, Judy Vaughan, Esther Pike, Katherine Richmond, Sheila Perkins, Kimberly Richmond, and Mark Hayes as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 6: Alma Packer, Jean Howes, Eunice Churchill, Elisabeth Anderson, Robert Packer, Stanley Churchill, Kay Warner, Lois Hawks, Betsey Littlefield, Tracy Gosson, and Michael Belmont as the Police Officer.

The results of the Proposition 2½ override question were as follows:

OVERRIDE QUESTION	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	TOTAL
YES	178	228	220	286	237	194	1,343
NO	453	439	520	395	431	467	2,705
BLANKS				1			1
	631	667	740	682	668	661	4,049

The vote was announced at 9:30 P.M., June 16, 1990, and represented 48% of the registered voters.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk



# WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, on Monday, June 18, 1990, at 7:30 P.M. to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the Treasury, from Revenue Sharing Funds or by transfer between Fiscal 1990 budget appropriations to supplement or amend Fiscal 1990 budgets, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing Funds to pay unpaid bills from previous fiscal years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds, or available funds in the treasury the sum of \$2,024.88 for the purpose of funding sick leave buy-back for a retiring employee of the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from Revenue Sharing Funds, or available funds in the treasury the sum of \$1,593.00 to supplement the Treasurer and Tax Collector's fiscal year 1990 budget salary account, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To hear the report of any committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 23rd day of May, 1990, A.D.

Moushah Krikorian  
John H. Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
Alton M. Kramer  
Roger Brunelle  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Pursuant to the instruction contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 31st day of May, 1990, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
June 1, 1990

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

June 18, 1990

Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:45 P.M. by Moderator Douglas Hale who declared a quorum was present at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

ARTICLE 1: Voted unanimously the following transfers:

From	5290 Unclassified SEMASS	\$ 60,000.00
	5177 Employee Fringe Benefits Retirement	37,000.00
	5450 Town Hall Custodial and Housekeeping	1,000.00
	Article 10 of the April 27, 1987 Special Town Meeting	27,000.00
To	5174 Health and Life Insurance	125,000.00
From	5535 DPW Sidewalk and Curbing	60,000.00
	5533 DPW Drainage	10,000.00
	511148 DPW Regular Pay Labor Full-Time	12,050.00
To	5293 DPW Snow and Ice Removal	82,050.00
From	511148 Highway Regular Pay Full-Time	12,000.00
To	5241 DPW Rubbish Removal Vehicle Repairs/Mtce.	12,000.00
From	5771 Veterans Medical Aid	5,000.00
To	585202 Selectmen Care of Guidaboni Farm	5,000.00
From	5341 Town Manager Telephone	500.00
	5411 Town Manager Gasoline	500.00
	5421 Town Manager Office and Stationery	100.00
	5710 Town Manager In-State Travel	250.00
	511138 Building Dept. Asst. Building Inspector	3,650.00
	5305 Zoning Board Engineering and Consulting	6,000.00
To	5131 Fire Department Overtime	11,000.00
From	5195 Police Department Incentive Pay	25,000.00
To	5173 Employee Fringe Benefits Unemployment	25,000.00
From	3596 Prior Year Sale of Real Estate	1,459.69
	3597 Prior Year Sale of Real Estate	860.31
To	511109 Election and Registration Police	900.00
	511108 Election and Registration Election Officers	1,250.00
	5271 Election and Registration Building Rental	170.00
From	Article 19 November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting	6,540.00
To	511118 Law Department Drawing	6,540.00
From	5421 Zoning Board of Appeals Office and Stationery	57.30
To	5309 Zoning Board of Appeals Advertising	57.30

From	Article 10 May 23, 1988 Special Town Meeting	2,957.10
To	530500 Selectmen Engineering and Consulting	562.50
	530500 Selectmen Engineering and Consulting	1,611.60
	5309 Selectmen Advertising	783.00
From	5710 Selectmen In-State Travel	1,372.00
	5732 Selectmen Subscriptions	200.00
	5720 Selectmen Out-of-State Travel	500.00
	5852 Selectmen New Equipment	55.00
To	5305 Selectmen Engineering and Consulting	2,127.00

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$1,544.60 from Department 610 Library Office and Stationary Account 5421 to pay the following unpaid bills.

\$90.60 to Mid Town Laundry (Fire Department)  
\$1,464.00 Aetna Insurance (Workmen Compensation)

ARTICLE 3: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$2,024.88 from Article 34 of the November 20, 1989 Special Town Meeting for Sick Leave Buy back for a retiring employee at the Council on Aging.

ARTICLE 4: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$375.12 from Article 34 of the November 20, 1989 Special Town Meeting, the sum of \$246.29 from Article 19 of the November 16, 1987 Special Town Meeting and the sum of \$703.24 from Revenue Sharing and the sum of \$268.35 from Article 10 of the May 23, 1988 Special Town Meeting to the Treasurer and Collector's salary account 015116.

Voted to adjourn the meeting at 8 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Michael Joseph Connolly, Secretary

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

Plymouth ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at the polling places listed below:

Precinct 1: National Guard Armory, Elm Street

Precinct 2: National Guard Armory, Elm Street

Precinct 3: At the Fire Station, South Middleborough

Precinct 4: At the Baptist Church Christian Life Center, Nickerson Avenue

Precinct 5: At the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, East Grove St.

Precinct 6: At the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, East Grove St.

on TUESDAY, THE EIGHTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1990 from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purposes:

U.S. SENATOR . . . . .	.For the Commonwealth
GOVERNOR . . . . .	.For the Commonwealth
LT. GOVERNOR . . . . .	.For the Commonwealth
ATTORNEY GENERAL . . . . .	.For the Commonwealth
SECRETARY . . . . .	.For the Commonwealth
TREASURER . . . . .	.For the Commonwealth
AUDITOR . . . . .	.For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS . . . . .	.Ninth Congressional District
COUNCILLOR . . . . .	.First District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT . . . . .	.Bristol & Plymouth District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT . . . . .	.Second Plymouth District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY . . . . .	.Plymouth District
REGISTRAR OF PROBATE . . . . .	.Plymouth County
COUNTY TREASURER . . . . .	.Plymouth County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER . . . . .	.Plymouth County

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 27th day of August 1990.

Moushah C. Krikorian

John H. Nay      Alton M. Kramer

Dennis R. Smith   Roger P. Brunelle, Sr.

SELECTMEN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 6th day of September 1990, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
September 6, 1990

STATE PRIMARY  
September 18, 1990

The following election officers were sworn in:

PRECINCT 1: Thomas Weston, Doris B. Thorson, Marion I. Silvia, Mary G. Donahue, Angelina Jardullo, Madeline A. Wylie, Esther C. Vaughn, Rose M. Weston, Judy Sylvia, Judy Donahue, Marian Cowan, Joan Ayube, Robert F. Howes, Virginia Roberts, Marian Roberts, Joanne Hughes, Elinor Trainer, H. Potter Trainer and Charles A. Armanetti, Jr. as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 2: Beverley L. Moquin, Mary Scanlon, Marcella Dunn, Mary Silvia, Cynthia Carver, Donna Stewart, Arthur Turcotte, Laurette Turcotte, Doreen Durant, Rosa Waterman, Deanne MacNayr, Anne Doucette, Marguerite Mackiewicz, Mary Gazzard, Betty Johnson, Catherine Sawicki, Lillian M. Butler, Mary Abren and Benjamin Mackiewicz, Jr. as the Police Officer.

PRECINCT 3: Leona Makein, Mary Grishey, Brenda L. Krystofolski, Tamsen Hatch, Agnes Bois, James Bradford, Diana Bradford, Patricia Smudin, Theresa Maxim, Edith Matthews, Carolyn Thomson and Louis Avitable and Bernard Storms as the Police Officers.

PRECINCT 4: Sheila Quindley, Patricia A. Kayajan, Natalie Atkins, Marjorie Lynch, Corrine E. Sylvia, Kathleen M. Zakarian, Beth A. Broadbent, Susan O. McCusker, Marie L. Briggs, Ellen Murphy, Pauline Stevens, Kathleen M. Stanley, Rita MacLeod, Margaret M. Turnbull, Evelyn Dunn, Susan Kenney, Betty L. Dexter, Lillian C. Cassidy and Peter Andrade and Lorin Motta as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 5: Karen E. Nice, Linda Gordon, Celia Reimels, Dorothy A. Thomas, James Leite, Jesse Leite, Dianne Phillips, Sheila Perkins, Joyce Cleverly, Laurie Neilson, Sandra L. Richmond, Carol Karalus, Judith Vaughan and George P. Murphy and David M. Mackiewicz as Police Officers.

PRECINCT 6: Alma Packer, Eunice Churchill, Jean Howes, Elisabeth Anderson, Diane Healey, Robert Packer, Stanley Churchill, Josephine Timmons, Raymond Timmons, Lois Hawks, Betsey Littlefield, Tracy A. Gosson, Judithann McCabe and John Healey.

The polls were open from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Results of the vote was as follows:

	Democrat	Republican	Total
Precinct 1	269	282	551
Precinct 2	320	248	568
Precinct 3	374	312	686
Precinct 4	301	263	564
Precinct 5	325	302	627
Precinct 6	318	246	564
	<u>1907</u>	<u>1653</u>	<u>3560</u>



	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
<b>DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY</b>							
<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>							
John F. Kerry	167	229	255	227	220	226	1324
Blanks	102	91	119	74	105	92	583
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907
<b>GOVERNOR</b>							
Francis X. Bellotti	93	123	113	124	103	118	674
Evelyn F. Murphy	3	2	10	7	6	8	36
John Silber	165	191	237	168	212	187	1160
William Weld			2				2
Blanks	8	4	12	2	4	5	35
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907
<b>LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR</b>							
Marjorie O'Neill Clapprood	99	155	161	137	155	161	868
William B. Golden	104	105	125	107	96	103	640
Nicholas A. Paleologos	42	40	54	36	53	35	260
Blanks	24	20	34	21	21	19	139
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL</b>							
James M. Shannon	124	139	167	140	117	147	834
L. Scott Harshbarger	120	154	176	140	190	157	937
Blanks	25	27	31	21	18	14	136
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907
<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>							
Michael Joseph Connolly	176	227	248	217	204	236	1308
Blanks	93	93	126	84	121	82	599
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907
<b>TREASURER</b>							
William Francis Galvin	155	176	163	166	162	188	1010
George Keverian	47	75	82	73	79	54	410
Dick Kraus	45	50	91	46	65	58	355
Blanks	22	19	38	16	19	18	132
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907
<b>AUDITOR</b>							
A. Joseph DeNucci	178	217	246	217	221	228	1307
Blanks	91	103	128	84	104	90	600
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS							
John Joseph Moakley	180	242	263	233	238	247	1403
Blanks	89	78	111	68	87	71	504
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907

#### COUNCILLOR

Rosemary S. Tierney	169	211	240	213	213	224	1270
Blanks	100	109	134	88	112	94	637
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907

#### SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.	168	216	242	218	211	218	1273
Blanks	101	104	132	83	114	100	634
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907

#### REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

James F. Perry						1	1
Raymond J. O'Handly, Jr.						1	1
Harry Pickering						1	1
Dorothy Thomas					1		1
Lawrence Carver					1		1
Moushah Krikorian				1			1
Michael J. Sullivan			2				2
Fred Green			1				1
William Langlois			1				1
William Merrit		1					1
Robert Nichols		1					1
Blanks	269	318	370	300	321	315	1893
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907

#### DISTRICT ATTORNEY

William C. O'Malley	183	231	265	227	221	228	1355
Blanks	86	89	109	74	104	90	552
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907

#### REGISTER OF PROBATE

John J. Daley	177	217	240	213	208	233	1288
Blanks	92	103	134	88	117	85	619
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907

#### COUNTY TREASURER

John F. McLellan	174	216	241	209	201	223	1264
Blanks	95	104	133	92	124	95	643
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
COUNTY COMMISSIONER							
Kevin R. Donovan	171	215	236	211	205	225	1263
Blanks	98	105	138	90	120	93	644
Totals	269	320	374	301	325	318	1907

## REPUBLICAN PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS							
Daniel W. Daly	113	85	114	82	108	92	594
Jim Rappaport	141	146	186	156	167	131	927
Blanks	28	17	12	25	27	23	132
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

GOVERNOR							
Steven D. Pierce	142	106	133	112	142	108	743
William F. Weld	137	138	175	149	154	135	888
John R. Silber			3				3
Francis X. Bellotti			1				1
Jack Flood	1						1
Blanks	2	4		2	6	3	17
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR							
Argeo Paul Cellucci	131	152	157	137	152	129	858
Peter G. Torkildsen	126	78	127	102	122	94	649
Blanks	25	18	28	24	28	23	146
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

ATTORNEY GENERAL							
Guy A. Carbone	130	128	141	112	143	115	769
William C. Sawyer	114	91	132	116	111	99	663
Blanks	38	29	39	35	48	32	221
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

SECRETARY OF STATE							
Paul McCarthy	204	192	232	201	224	186	1239
Blanks	78	56	80	62	78	60	414
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

TREASURER							
Joseph D. Malone	230	212	256	219	252	202	1371
Blanks	52	36	56	44	50	44	282
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

AUDITOR							
Douglas J. Murray	197	189	249	203	217	184	1239
Blanks	85	59	63	60	85	62	414
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653



	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS							
John D. Connerton						1	1
John F. Parker					1		1
Charles N. Decas					1		1
Charles Fruzzetti			2				2
John J. Moakley			1				1
Jeffrey Alexander			1				1
Bobbie Everhart			1				1
Michael H. Weaver			1				1
Blanks	282	248	306	263	300	245	1644
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

#### COUNCILLOR

Scott Fox	176	164	229	180	202	169	1120
Blanks	106	84	83	83	100	77	533
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

#### SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Erving H. Wall, Jr.	187	176	231	194	214	180	1182
Blanks	95	72	81	69	88	66	471
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

#### REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Charles N. Decas	217	201	256	210	230	205	1319
Blanks	65	47	56	53	72	41	334
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

#### DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Walter O'Malley	1						1
William O'Malley			2			1	3
Bill Murray						1	1
John Ryder					1		1
Linda Valeiro			1				1
Paul Walsh			1				1
Jeffrey Alexander			1				1
Blanks	281	248	307	263	301	244	1644
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

#### REGISTER OF PROBATE

Linda Valeiro			1				1
John J. Daly			1				1
Blanks	282	248	310	263	302	246	1651
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
COUNTY TREASURER							
Robert Howes					1		1
Linda Valeiro			1				1
Blanks	282	248	311	263	301	246	1651
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

COUNTY COMMISSIONER							
Robert J. Stone	184	167	226	188	203	174	1142
Blanks	98	81	86	75	99	72	511
Totals	282	248	312	263	302	246	1653

The vote was announced at 12:40 A.M. and represented 41% of the registered voters.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

# WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Middleborough, Massachusetts

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium, on Wednesday, October 10, 1990, at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or from Revenue Sharing a sum of money to supplement and/or adjust departmental budgets for Fiscal Year 1991, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 2: To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$250,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to the Health Insurance Budget Account No. 919.5174 for the purpose of funding health insurance for Fiscal Year 1991, and to accomplish this the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Emergency Finance Board under Chapter 40, Section 5(b) or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 3: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or from Revenue Sharing a sum of money for unpaid bills from prior years, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to ratify the following change to the original Charter Agreement of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District:

## (E) Organization and Commencement of Terms of Office

The term of office of any member from a member town and from the City of Taunton shall commence on January 1 following his/her election. Promptly upon the appointment and qualification of the members, the Committee on the first Monday of January shall organize and choose by ballot a Chairman and Vice Chairman from among its own membership. The Committee shall fix the time and place for its regular meetings, provide for the calling of special meetings, and specify the notice required for meetings.

or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will accept and allow as a public way a portion of Plain Street as layed out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and further to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or take by eminent domain portions of private property within the limits of the layout and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring title and to take anything thereon.



ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws, Section X - Adult Mobile Home Parks by striking therefrom Paragraph I Buffer Areas and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph.

I. Buffer Areas

There shall be a 100 foot buffer zone along all property lines. Buffer zones including either walls or planting or natural vegetation shall be provided around all Mobile Home Parks in order to protect residential areas from possible adverse effects of Mobile Home areas and to protect Mobile Home residents from the potential undesirable effects of commercial or industrial areas. Buffers may be included in required allotments of common land, and shall be designed as an integral part of such common land.

The Special Permit Granting Authority may, under appropriate circumstances, permit the construction of access roads within the buffer area when, in the judgment of the Special Permit Granting Authority, such construction is necessary to prevent the filling of wetland areas to accommodate such access.

Or take any other action related thereto. (By Petition)

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law pursuant to Section 56 of Chapter 98 of the Massachusetts General Laws:

The following fees shall be assessed for sealing the following weighing or measuring devices:

Scale w/capacity over 10,000 lbs.	\$75.00
Scale w/capacity 5-10,000 lbs.	30.00
Scale w/capacity 1-5,000 lbs.	25.00
Scale w/capacity 100-1000 lbs.	20.00
Scales w/balances 10-1000 lbs.	10.00
Scales w/balances under 10 lbs.	10.00
Liquid capacity measure of cap. or more than 1 gal. and measures on pumps	2.00
Liquid measuring meter diameter ½"-1"	5.00
Liquid measuring meter diameter over 1"	
Oil & grease meters	5.00
Gasoline pumps	10.00
Vehicle Tank pump	20.00
Vehicle Tank gravity	25.00
Bulk storage	50.00
Bulk storage w/cert. prover	20.00
Taximeter	10.00
Avoirdupois weights	1.00
Metric weights	.50
Apothecary weights	.50
Fabric measuring	5.00
Wire-Rope-Cordage	5.00
Yardsticks	1.00
Tapes	1.00
All weights & other measures	1.00

Or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Commissioners of the Gas and Electric Department to release all rights of the Town of Middleborough and its Gas and Electric Department under an easement granted by Trustees of South Middleborough Trust recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 9308, Page 348, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town to enter into an agreement with the Town of Carver acting by and through its Board of Selectmen to provide for the sale of water by Middleborough to Carver to serve no more than forty-one (41) customers in Carver on terms and conditions approved by the Middleborough Board of Selectmen, or in the alternative to approve an agreement between the Town of Middleborough and the Town of Carver acting by and through their respective Boards of Selectmen to provide for the sale of water by Middleborough to Carver to serve no more than forty-one (41) customers in Carver, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the 1990-1991 School Year, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School Committee for direct service expenditures, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, Revenue Sharing funds or from transfer from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the purpose of funding Sick Leave Buy-Back for deceased and/or retired employees of the Town, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 16 of the November 20, 1989 Special Town Meeting that \$1,000,000.00 be appropriated for closing out and capping the existing landfill area and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,000,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8(24), and to put in place thereof, (a) that \$75,000.00 is appropriated for engineering services to prepare plans for the close out and capping of the existing landfill, and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$75,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7(22); and (b) that \$925,000.00 is appropriated for the closing out and capping of the existing landfill, and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$925,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8(24).

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of One Million Two Hundred Thousand (\$1,200,000.00) Dollars by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws for the purpose of pH and corrosion control and chlorination with respect to the Town's water system including related engineering expenses, or act anything thereon.



ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Three Hundred Thousand (\$300,000.00) Dollars by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws for the purpose of gate replacements in the distribution system with respect to the Town's water system including related engineering expenses, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Two Hundred Thousand (\$200,000.00) Dollars by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws for the purpose of rehabilitation of the East Grove Street well site and pumping station with respect to the Town's water system including related engineering expenses, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of One Hundred Thousand (\$100,000.00) Dollars by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws for the purpose of carrying out an improvement study with respect to the Tispaquin well site and pumping station for the Town's water system, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of One Hundred Thousand (\$100,000.00) Dollars by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of Massachusetts General Laws for the purpose of engineering and a survey regarding the proposed Wilbur well site for the Town's water system, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$174,690.00 from available funds under Chapter 15, Acts of 1988, as amended by Chapter 121 Acts of 1990, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws or take any action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 20 of the March 8, 1965, Annual Town Meeting which authorized the sum of Two Hundred Thousand (\$200,000.00) Dollars by borrowing to reconstruct, enlarge and extend the municipal gas and electric plant, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 23 of the March 22, 1966, Annual Town Meeting which authorized the sum of Eighty-three Thousand (\$83,000.00) Dollars by borrowing to develop an additional well site, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 18 of the May 3, 1977 Annual Town Meeting which authorized One Hundred Fifteen Thousand (\$115,000.00) Dollars by borrowing for the purpose of the construction of well sites for the Town water system, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 5 of the December 5, 1988 Special Town Meeting to reduce the amount



of borrowing which was authorized under Article 5 from Nine Hundred Thousand (\$900,000.00) Dollars to Two Hundred Thousand (\$200,000.00) Dollars, for construction of additional sludge handling facilities and the purchase of sludge handling equipment for the wastewater treatment plant, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Union Street School, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to meet this appropriation by borrowing \$500,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, to authorize the School Committee to take any action necessary or expedient to carry out the activities set forth in this article, and to authorize the School Committee to assist the Selectmen in coordinating the reconstruction of the Union Street School, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 10 of the Warrant for the April 24, 1989 Special Town Meeting, which vote authorized the borrowing of \$5,325,000.00 for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new addition to the Burkland School, for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new gymnasium at the Burkland School-Mayflower School property and remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to Burkland School and Mayflower School, to provide that up to \$500,000.00 of the Total sum authorized to be borrowed under Article 10 may be used for the purpose of reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the Union Street School, or act anything thereon.

ARTICLE 25: To hear the report of any committee or office of the Town to appoint any committee, or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 18th day of September, 1990 A.D.

Moushah Krikorian  
John H. Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
Alton M. Kramer  
Roger Brunelle  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Pursuant to the instruction contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 20th day of September, 1990, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

John E. Howard, Constable  
September 21, 1990

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 10, 1990

Middleborough, Massachusetts

The Special Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Douglas Hale at 7:45 P.M. who declared a quorum was present at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

Dennis Eve, Chairman of the Finance Committee, explained to the meeting how the Finance Committee along with the cooperation of all departments was able to balance the budget, which would be voted tonight. The overall reductions represent a 5.9% decrease for general government and a 3.2% decrease for the School Department.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1: Voted by a majority vote declared by the Moderator to reduce the departmental budgets for Fiscal Year 1991 as follows:

Department 210 -- Police

51127 Regular Pay Dispatchers	62,106.00
51126 Regular Pay Officers	22,732.00
51310 Overtime	164.00
	<hr/>
	85,002.00

Total Budget \$1,779,649.00

Department 422 -- DPW, Highway

511147 Regular Pay Labor Full-time	40,000.00
------------------------------------	-----------

Total Budget 831,288.00

Department 220 -- Fire

51134 Regular Pay Firefighters	50,000.00
51310 Overtime	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	70,000.00

Total Budget 1,193,005.00

Department 950 -- Unclassified

52900 SEMASS	30,000.00
--------------	-----------

Department 310 --School

Budget	375,000.00
--------	------------

Total Budget 11,442,787.00

Further voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$15,002.00 as follows:

Department 161 -- Clerk & Accountant

51310 Overtime Pay	1.00
51940 Schools	1.00

Department 950 – Unclassified	
Account SERPED	3,000.00
Department 433 – DPW, Rubbish Removal	
Wasteoil/Anti-freeze removal	3,500.00
Department 151 – Law Department	
53030 Legal	7,500.00
Department 122 – Selectmen	
Guidoboni Farm	1,000.00

Further voted to make the following inter-departmental transfers:

From	Dept. 210 – Police	Regular Pay Dispatchers (511127)	18,392.54
To	Police	Regular Pay Clerical Full-time	
From	Dept. 210 – Police	Overtime (5131)	7,007.11
To	Police	Regular Pay Clerical Part-time	
From	Dept. 210 – Police	Overtime (5131)	3,700.00
To	Police	Cleaning Allowance (5198)	
From	Dept. 141 – Assessors	Machine Maintenance (5246)	1,500.00
To	Dept. 163 – Election and Registration Bldg.	Rental (5271)	
From	Dept. 141 – Assessors	Machine Maintenance (5246)	1,000.00
From	Dept. 511 – Council-on-Aging	Custodial PT (511163)	3,000.00
To	Dept. 220 – Fire Replacement	Hose (585203)	

Further voted to transfer the following remaining balances in departmental telephone, gasoline and diesel accounts to Department 950 Unclassified Purchasing Department Telephone, Gasoline and Diesel which will be under the control of the Procurement Officer as follows:

Department 122 – Selectmen	
5341 Telephone	894.69
Department 123 – Town Manager	
5341 Telephone	2,367.05
5411 Gasoline	1,000.00
Department 141 – Assessors	
5341 Telephone	4,762.35
Department 145 – Treasurer/Collector	
5341 Telephone	1,170.75
Department 155 – Data Processing	
5341 Telephone	2,892.30



Department 161 — Clerk/Accountant	
5341 Telephone	1,219.90
Department 171 — Conservation	
5341 Telephone	691.40
Department 175 — Planning Board	
5341 Telephone	1,053.69
Department 210 — Police	
5341 Telephone	6,433.97
5411 Gasoline	26,310.40
Department 220 — Fire	
5341 Telephone	1,924.08
5411 Gasoline	2,500.23
5412 Diesel	2,024.90
Department 221 — Right to Know	
5341 Telephone	506.80
Department 241 — Building	
5341 Telephone	874.47
5411 Gasoline	2,009.12
Department 292 — Police Dog Division	
5341 Telephone	390.19
5411 Gasoline	548.06
Department 421 — DPW Administration	
5341 Telephone	581.23
Department 422 — DPW Highway	
5411 Gasoline	9,931.07
5412 Diesel	22,645.55
Department 433 — DPW Rubbish Removal	
5341 Telephone	228.65
5412 Diesel	11,225.27
Department 521 — Board of Health	
5341 Telephone	1,242.81
5311 Gasoline	286.57
Department 541 — Council-on-Aging	
5341 Telephone	1,878.13
5411 Gasoline	5,218.05
Department 543 — Veterans	
5341 Telephone	777.51

Department 610 – Library	
5341 Telephone	1,425.58
Department 650 – Park	
5341 Telephone	527.13
5411 Gasoline	185.29
Department 692. – Cable Committee	
5341 Telephone	379.41

Further voted that the following sums be used to defray the expenses of the Town for July 1, 1990.

Fiscal 1991 Free Cash	350,000.00
Overlay Reserve	12,000.00

Further voted the following offsets for Fiscal 1991.

Gas & Electric Bonding	455,125.00
Water & Sewer Dept. Bonding	475,870.00
Interest Earned on Bond Issues	7,025.00
Council-on-Aging Trust Fund	39,375.00
Gas & Electric Health Insurance	130,000.00
Gas & Electric Retirement	328,349.00
Water Dept. Workmen's Comp.	38,908.00
Water Dept. Health & Life Ins.	43,069.00
Water Dept. FICA	2,604.00
Water Dept. Retirement	67,354.00
Wastewater Dept. FICA	2,052.00
Wastewater Dept. Workmen's Comp.	14,470.00
Wastewater Dept. Health & Life	28,571.00
Wastewater Dept. Retirement	33,677.00
Water & Wastewater Property & Liability Ins.	54,782.00

Further voted to amend Department 440 Wastewater and Department 450 Water to reflect the following changes:

#### Water Revenue

Water Rates	1,229,205.00
Hydrant Charges Public	192,500.00
Hydrant Charges Private	56,309.00
Repairs	12,100.00
Construction	86,000.00
Interest Charges	2,000.00

#### Wastewater Revenue

Sewer Rates	552,555.00
Septage	99,405.00
Ocean Spray	200,000.00

Penalty Charges	2,000.00
Interest Charges	4,000.00
Earnings on Investments	4,000.00
Other Financing Sources	2,548.00

Further voted to transfer the sum of \$984,000.00 from Free Cash as follows:

5714 Health & Life Insurance	702,079.00
5177 Retirement	281,921.00

Further voted to amend Department 440 Wastewater and Department 450 Water to reflect the following changes:

Water Dept. Workmen's Comp.	38,908.00
Water Dept. Health & Life Ins.	43,069.00
Wastewater Dept. Health & Life Ins.	28,571.00
Wastewater & Water Property & Liability Ins.	54,782.00

ARTICLE 2: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$250,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to the Health Insurance Budget account 919.5174 for the purpose of funding health insurance for Fiscal Year 1991, and to accomplish this the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Emergency Finance Board under Chapter 40, Section 5 (b).

ARTICLE 3: Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of \$53,909.90 from Free Cash to pay the following unpaid bills:

Department 175 – Planning Board		
Shea and Shea	720.00	
Kopelman and Paige, P.C.	2,032.12	
Total		2,752.12
Department 122 – Selectmen		
Michael Ciccoria	12,155.00	
Taylor Risk Management Assoc.	350.82	
Aquatec	7,241.50	
Total		19,747.32
Department 241 – Building		
Police Department	23.41	
Total		23.41
Department 950 – Unclassified		
Aetna Insurance –		
Workman Comp. Audit	30,104.00	
Cigna	1,000.00	
Total		31,104.00



Department 145 – Treasurer/Collector		
Pitney Bowes	<u>135.00</u>	
Total		135.00
Department 610 – Library		
Baker & Banks, Taylor	22.10	
R. R. Bowker	<u>125.95</u>	
Total		148.05
Total Unpaid Bills		\$53,909.90

ARTICLE 4: Voted unanimously to ratify the following change to the original Charter Agreement of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School District:

(E) Organization and Commencement of Terms of Office

The term of office of any member from a member town and from the City of Taunton shall commence on January 1 following his/her election. Promptly upon the appointment and qualification of the members, the Committee on the first Monday of January shall organize and choose by ballot a Chairman and Vice Chairman from among its own membership. The Committee shall fix the time and place for its regular meetings, provide for the calling of special meetings, and specify the notice required for meetings.

ARTICLE 5: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator to accept and allow as a public way a portion of Plain Street as layed out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and further to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or take by eminent domain portions of private property within the limits of the layout.

Result of a counted vote was 321, yes and 6, no.

Before action was taken on Article 6, Mr. Gary Darman was given permission to speak as he is not a resident of the Town.

ARTICLE 6: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, to amend the Zoning By-laws, Section X - Adult Mobile Home Parks by striking therefrom Paragraph I Buffer Areas and inserting in place thereof the following new paragraph.

I. Buffer Areas

There shall be a 100 foot buffer zone along all property lines. Buffer zones including either walls or planting or natural vegetation shall be provided around all Mobile Home Parks in order to protect residential areas from possible adverse effects of Mobile Home areas and to protect Mobile Home residents from the potential undesirable effects of commercial or industrial areas. Buffers may be included in required allotments of common land, and shall be designed as an integral part of such common land.

The Special Permit Granting Authority may, under appropriate circumstances, permit the construction of access roads within the buffer area when, in the judgment of the Special Permit Granting Authority, such construction is necessary to prevent the filling of wetland areas to accommodate such access.

Result of a counted vote was 314, yes and 6, no.

Planning Board recommended by a majority vote favorable action.  
Board of Selectmen voted to support this article.

ARTICLE 7: Voted by a majority vote, to adopt the following by-law pursuant to Section 56 of Chapter 98 of the Massachusetts General Laws:

The following fees shall be assessed for sealing the following weighing or measuring devices:

Scale w/capacity over 10,000 lbs.	75.00
Scale w/capacity 5-10,000 lbs.	30.00
Scale w/capacity 1-5,000 lbs.	25.00
Scale w/capacity 100-1,000 lbs.	20.00
Scales w/balances 10-1,000 lbs.	10.00
Scales w/balances under 10 lbs.	10.00
Liquid capacity measure of cap. or more than 1 gal. and measures on pumps	2.00
Liquid measuring meter diameter ½"-1"	5.00
Liquid measuring meter diameter over 1" Oil and grease meters	5.00
Gasoline pumps	10.00
Vehicle tank pump	20.00
Vehicle tank gravity	25.00
Bulk storage	50.00
Bulk storage w/cert. prover	20.00
Taximeter	10.00
Avoirdupois weights	1.00
Metric weights	.50
Apothecary weights	.50
Fabric measuring	5.00
Wire-Rope-Cordage	5.00
Yardsticks	1.00
Tapes	1.00
All weights & other measures	1.00

ARTICLE 8: Voted unanimously to authorize the Commissioners of the Gas and Electric Department to release all rights of the Town of Middleborough and its Gas and Electric Department under an easement granted by Trustees of South Middleborough Trust recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 9308, Page 348.

ARTICLE 9: Voted by a majority vote to approve an agreement between the Town of Middleborough and the Town of Carver acting by and through their respective Boards of Selectmen to provide for the sale of water by Middleborough to Carver to serve no more than forty-one (41) customers in Carver.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.



ARTICLE 10: Voted unanimously to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the 1990-91 School Year, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical School Committee for direct service expenditures.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 11: Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of \$12,417.03 from taxation for the purpose of funding sick leave buy-back for a deceased and retiring employee of the Town.

Estate of Leon B. DesRosiers	\$7,284.47
Ronald Bernier	5,132.56

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 12: Voted unanimously that the vote taken under Article 16 of the November 20, 1989, Special Town Meeting that \$1,000,000.00 be appropriated for closing out and capping the existing landfill area and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,000,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8 (24), be amended to read as follows: (a) that \$75,000.00 is appropriated for engineering services to prepare plans for the close out and capping of the existing landfill, and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$75,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (22); and (b) that \$925,000.00 is appropriated for the closing out and capping of the existing landfill; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$925,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8 (24).

ARTICLE 13: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator that \$1,200,000.00 be appropriated for capital improvements to the Town's water system for the purpose of pH and corrosion control and chlorination, including related engineering expenses; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$1,200,000.00 under General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8.

Result of a counted vote was yes, 305 and no, 5.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 14: Voted unanimously that \$300,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of gate replacements in the distribution system with respect to the Town's water system including related engineering expenses; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$300,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 15: Voted unanimously that \$200,000.00 be appropriated for capital improvements to the Town's water system for the purpose of rehabilitation of



the East Grove Street well site and pumping station, including related engineering expenses; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$200,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 16: Voted unanimously that \$100,000.00 be appropriated for engineering services for plans and specifications for improvements to the Tispaquin Well site and pumping station; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$100,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (22).

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 17: Voted by a two-thirds vote declared by the Moderator, that \$100,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of engineering and a survey regarding the proposed Wilbur well site for the Town's water system; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$100,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 8 (3A).

Result of a counted vote was yes, 281 and no, 2.

ARTICLE 18: Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of \$174,690.00 from available funds under Chapter 15 Acts of 1988, as amended by Chapter 121 Acts of 1990, as the State's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 19: Voted unanimously to rescind the vote taken under Article 20 of the March 8, 1965 Annual Town Meeting which authorized borrowing the sum of \$200,000.00 to reconstruct, enlarge and extend the municipal gas and electric plant.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 20: Voted unanimously to rescind the vote taken under Article 23 of the March 22, 1966 Annual Town Meeting which authorized borrowing the sum of \$83,000.00 to develop an additional well site.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 21: Voted unanimously to rescind the vote taken under Article 18 of the May 3, 1977 Annual Town Meeting which authorized borrowing the sum of \$115,000.00 for the purpose of the construction of well sites for the Town's water system.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 22: Voted unanimously to amend the vote taken under Article 5 of the December 5, 1988 Special Town Meeting to reduce the amount of borrowing which was authorized under Article 5 from Nine hundred thousand dollars (\$900,000.00) to Two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000.00) for construction of additional sludge handling facilities and the purchase of sludge handling equipment for the wastewater treatment plant.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 23: Voted unanimously that \$500,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of reconstructing, remodeling or making extraordinary repairs to the Union Street School; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$500,000.00 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (3A) of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and that the School Committee is authorized to take any action necessary or expedient to carry out the activities set forth in this article, and to assist the Selectmen in coordinating the reconstruction of the Union Street School.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

ARTICLE 24: Voted unanimously to table this article.

Voted to adjourn the meeting at 9 P.M.

Signed,

Sandra L. Bernier  
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS  
Michael Joseph Connolly, Secretary

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

Plymouth ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Elections to vote at:

- Precinct 1: National Guard Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 2: National Guard Armory, Elm Street
- Precinct 3: At the Fire Station, South Middleborough
- Precinct 4: At the Baptist Church Christian Life Center, Nickerson Avenue
- Precinct 5: At the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, East Grove St.
- Precinct 6: At the Middleborough High School Gymnasium, East Grove St.

on TUESDAY, THE SIXTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1990 from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

- U. S. SENATOR . . . . .For the Commonwealth
- GOVERNOR AND LT. GOVERNOR . . . . .For the Commonwealth
- ATTORNEY GENERAL . . . . .For the Commonwealth
- SECRETARY . . . . .For the Commonwealth
- TREASURER . . . . .For the Commonwealth
- AUDITOR . . . . .For the Commonwealth
- REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS . . . . .Ninth Congressional District
- COUNCILLOR . . . . .First District
- SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT . . . . .Bristol & Plymouth District
- REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT . . . . .Second Plymouth District
- DISTRICT ATTORNEY . . . . .Plymouth District
- REGISTER OF PROBATE . . . . .Plymouth County
- COUNTY TREASURER . . . . .Plymouth County
- COUNTY COMMISSIONER . . . . .Plymouth County

LOCAL OFFICES

BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

QUESTIONS

- No. 1 – Abolishing the state census
- No. 2 – Restricting use of state consultants



- No. 3 — Changing laws concerning state taxes and fees
- No. 4 — Changing requirements for political parties and candidates
- No. 5 — Allocating state aid to cities and towns
- No. 6 — Free and equal broadcast time for candidates

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 22nd day of October, 1990.

Moushah C. Krikorian  
Roger P. Brunelle  
Alton M. Kramer  
John H. Nay  
Dennis R. Smith  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 25th day of October, 1990, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said election.

John E. Howard, Constable  
October 26, 1990

# THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

## STATE ELECTION

November 6, 1990

The following election officers were sworn in:

Precinct 1: Thomas Weston, Doris B. Thorson, Rose M. Weston, Mary G. Donahue, Robert F. Howes, Angelina Jardullo, Esther Vaughn, Madeline A. Wylie, Joan Ayube, Judy Donahue, Judy Sylvia, Marion Cowan, Virginia Roberts, Marion Roberts, Joanne Hughes, Henry Gates, Nancy Kefalis, Paula Thorson, Marion Smith, Jeanne E. Roberts, Dorothy E. Phaneuf, Eilene L. Atkins, Elizabeth Elgosin, Robert E. Lynde, Eleanor Lynde, Lorraine Sennett, Joyce Ezell, Ann Marie Andrews, and George Murphy as Police Officer.

Precinct 2: Beverly L. Moquin, Mary Scanlon, Marcella Dunn, Mary Silvia, Cynthia Carver, Donna Stewart, Arthur Turcotte, Rosa Waterman, Doreen Durant, Laurette Turcotte, Deanna MacNayr, Ann Doucette, Marguerite Mackiewicz, Mary Gazzard, Betty Johnson, Catherine Sawicki, Lillian M. Butler, Mary Abren, Ruth Clark, Marylou Falconeiri, Caroline Eldridge, Delana Eldridge, Mary Sukus, Doris Houlihan, Dot O'Neil, Alice Perkins, Phyllis DeMoura, Virginia Gray, Dennis Butler, Jerilyn Thayer, Margaret Falconeiri, Florence Lemmo, Suzanne Gundberg, Sharon Connolly, Eileen Wolf, and Timothy Needham as Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Leona Makein, Tamsen Hatch, Brenda L. Krystofolski, Theresa Maxim, Agnes Bois, Patricia Smudin, Diana Bradford, Maryann Shilonski, Linda M. Colosi, Patricia McManus, Janet Keedwell, Patricia Barboza, Mary Lou Bell, Edith Matthews, Melville Matthews, Louise Cowan, Christine W. Parks, Jane Faria, Carolyn Thomson, Richard B. Knobler, Vicki A. Knobler, Nancy L. Alexander, Marie Murray, Florence Michaelis, and Paul Rose, Debbie Batista and Corey Mills as Police Officers.

Precinct 4: Sheila Quindley, Patricia Kayajan, Corrine Sylvia, Marjorie Lynch, Kathleen Zakarian, Natalie Atkins, Rita MacLeod, Elizabeth A. Connolly, Kathleen M. Stanley, Pauline Stevens, Evelyn Dunn, Marie Briggs, Mary G. Cook, Linda O'Brien, Barbara Hadsell, Gail Twomey, Betty L. Dexter, Lillian Cassidy, Ellen Murphy, Margaret Turnbull, Elizabeth A. Smith, Margaret E. Atkins, Susan Kenney, Susan McCusker, Beth Broadbent, Robert Ramsay, and Ronald Costa and John Bettencourt as Police Officers.

Precinct 5: Karen Nice, Linda Gordon, Corinne Trulson, Dorothy Thomas, Jesse Leite, Marie Piver, Celia Reimels, Sandra Roberts, Judy Vaughan, Sandra Richmond, Deborah Rounsevell, Sheila Perkins, Carol Karalus, Joyce Cleverly, Kimberly Palaschak, Dianne Phillips, Vivian Leite, Sandra Yeskewicz, Albert Dube, and Louis Avitabile and Bruce Gates as Police Officers.

Precinct 6: Alma Packer, Eunice Churchill, Robert Packer, Elisabeth Anderson, Fred Timms, Diane Lacasse-Healey, Stanley Churchill, Josephine Timmons,

Karen Gazza, Raymond Timmons, Amy Timmons, Betsey Littlefield, Rose Ann Marra, Mae A. Spataro, Arlene Dacey, Kay Warner, Judithann McCabe, Lois Hawks, Helen Belmont, John F. Healey, Tracy Gosson, Deborah Anthony, and Louis Avitabile and Bruce Gates as Police Officers.

The Polls were open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. The result of the vote was as follows:

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
<b>SENATOR IN CONGRESS</b>							
John F. Kerry	403	469	496	485	514	458	2,825
Jim Rappaport	640	536	729	533	657	639	3,734
John Rankin			2				2
Blanks	28	24	38	29	25	25	169
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
<b>GOVERNOR &amp; LT. GOVERNOR</b>							
Silber and Clapprood	394	470	480	448	492	464	2,748
Weld and Cellucci	619	500	715	547	650	626	3,657
Umina and DeBerry	38	36	45	20	42	20	201
Paul Tsongas					1		1
Blanks	20	23	25	32	11	12	123
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL</b>							
L. Scott Harshbarger	447	481	517	515	547	530	3,037
William C. Sawyer	555	481	678	461	586	527	3,288
John Rankin			2				2
Robert Forest			1				1
Blanks	69	67	67	71	63	65	402
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>							
Michael Joseph Connolly	308	353	361	380	374	365	2,141
Paul McCarthy	529	449	650	479	590	532	3,229
Barbara F. Ahearn	162	159	193	120	165	162	961
Blanks	72	68	61	68	67	63	399
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
<b>TREASURER</b>							
William Francis Galvin	288	353	371	340	353	361	2,066
Joseph D. Malone	661	543	750	587	717	624	3,882
C. David Nash	70	82	91	61	87	90	481
Blanks	52	51	53	59	39	47	301
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730



	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
AUDITOR							
A. Joseph DeNucci	348	395	408	423	416	411	2,401
Douglas J. Murray	522	452	660	460	573	542	3,209
Steven K. Sherman	107	104	113	88	116	97	625
Blanks	94	78	84	76	91	72	495
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS

John Joseph Moakley	506	559	568	586	595	564	3,378
Robert Horan	473	397	591	385	525	493	2,864
Blanks	92	73	106	76	76	65	488
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### COUNCILLOR

Rosemary S. Tierney	375	402	435	430	437	407	2,486
Scott Fox	580	504	713	514	641	616	3,568
Blanks	116	123	117	103	118	99	676
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT

Theodore J. Aleixo, Jr.	392	446	489	467	451	483	2,728
Erving H. Wall, Jr.	609	531	703	520	678	594	3,635
Blanks	70	52	73	60	67	45	367
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

Charles N. Decas	830	803	988	822	888	860	5,191
Brian Cook			1				1
John Hogan			1				1
John O'Malley					1		1
Blanks	241	226	275	225	307	262	1,536
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### DISTRICT ATTORNEY

William C. O'Malley	708	718	844	740	799	765	4,574
Jesse Motta			2				2
Joseph Sagesta			1				1
Robert Broderick						1	1
Charles Decas					1		1
William Renny					1		1
Blanks	363	311	418	307	395	356	2,150
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
REGISTER OF PROBATE							
John J. Daley	670	684	822	726	751	738	4,391
James Smith			1				1
Jesse Motta			1				1
Charles Decas					1		1
Blanks	401	345	441	321	444	384	2,336
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
COUNTY TREASURER							
John F. McLellan	660	673	794	703	738	717	4,285
Jesse Motta			2				2
Charles Decas					1		1
Blanks	411	356	469	344	457	405	2,442
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
COUNTY COMMISSIONER							
Kevin R. Donovan	319	388	371	389	379	357	2,203
Robert J. Stone	601	495	731	534	673	623	3,657
Blanks	151	146	163	124	144	142	870
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECH. SCHOOL DISTRICT							
Thomas T. Fernandes	614	615	767	651	697	674	4,018
Marie Whitney			1				1
Blanks	457	414	497	396	490	448	2,711
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECH. SCHOOL DISTRICT							
Russell E. Madan	621	602	760	635	699	545	3,862
Marie Whitney			1				1
Blanks	450	427	504	412	497	577	2,867
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECH. SCHOOL DISTRICT							
James Hager	716	725	899	735	810	810	4,695
Marie Whitney			1				1
Blanks	355	304	365	312	386	312	2,034
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730
BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECH. SCHOOL DISTRICT							
Catherine M. Williams	596	593	734	613	659	663	3,858
Blanks	475	436	531	434	537	459	2,872
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

	Pct. 1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
BRISTOL PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECH. SCHOOL DISTRICT							
Steven A. Furtado	342	342	402	334	414	368	2,202
Geraldine F. Leary	411	442	555	410	499	487	2,804
Peter J. Wasylow	180	220	201	188	225	206	1,220
Blanks	1209	1054	1372	1162	1254	1183	7,234
	2142	2058	2530	2094	2392	2244	13,460

#### QUESTION 1

Yes	806	726	974	772	936	843	5,057
No	232	234	235	218	236	235	1,390
Blanks	33	69	56	57	24	44	283
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### QUESTION 2

Yes	633	501	726	524	697	621	3,702
No	416	491	504	490	486	475	2,862
Blanks	22	37	35	33	13	26	166
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### QUESTION 3

Yes	564	426	646	434	621	538	3,229
No	489	590	602	604	570	576	3,431
Blanks	18	13	17	9	5	8	70
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### QUESTION 4

Yes	548	475	652	492	671	563	3,401
No	465	478	535	476	470	500	2,924
Blanks	58	76	78	79	55	59	405
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### QUESTION 5

Yes	711	616	849	657	796	754	4,383
No	312	346	347	332	347	328	2,012
Blanks	48	67	69	58	53	40	335
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

#### QUESTION 6

Yes	568	538	691	612	690	598	3,697
No	448	411	503	382	455	459	2,658
Blanks	55	80	71	53	51	65	375
	1071	1029	1265	1047	1196	1122	6,730

The result of the vote was announced at 4:30 A.M., November 7, 1990.  
The total vote represented 75% of the registered voters.

Signed,  
Sandra L. Bernier, Town Clerk



## TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT – 1990

### DOG LICENSES

Males & Females – 965 @ \$10.	9,650.00	
Spayed & Neutered – 1100 @ \$7.	7,700.00	
Kennels – 15 @ \$30.	450.00	
Kennels – 6 @ \$60.	360.00	
Kennels – 11 @ \$150.	1,650.00	
Duplicate Tags – 10 @ \$2.	20.00	
TOTAL		19,830.00

Portion Due County	18,249.75	
Portion Due Town	1,580.25	
TOTAL		19,830.00

### FISH & GAME LICENSES

Resident Citizen Fishing – 878 @ \$12.50	10,975.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing – 71 @ \$6.50	461.50	
Resident Citizen Fishing Age 65-69 – 28 @ \$6.25	175.00	
Resident Alien Fishing – 4 @ \$14.50	58.00	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing – 10 @ \$17.50	175.00	
Non-Resident Cit./Alien 7-day Fishing – 10 @ \$11.50	115.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping – 5 @ \$20.50	102.50	
Duplicate Fishing – 3 @ \$2.	6.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting – 186 @ \$12.50	2,325.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting Age 65-69 – 1 @ \$6.25	6.25	
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game) – 13 @ \$23.50	305.50	
Resident Citizen Sporting – 308 @ \$19.50	6,006.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting Age 65-69 – 5 @ \$9.75	48.75	
Duplicate Hunting – 2 @ \$2.00	4.00	
Duplicate Sporting – 8 @ \$2.	16.00	
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamps – 122 @ \$5.10	622.20	
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps – 139 @ \$1.25	173.75	
Mass. Waterfowl Stamps – 17 @ \$5.00	85.00	
Wildland Conservation Stamps – 137 @ \$5.00	685.00	
TOTAL		22,345.45

Paid to Treasurer	810.70	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	21,534.75	
TOTAL		22,345.45

### DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS

Licenses & Permits	11,361.90	
Recording Mortgages & Miscellaneous	139,393.15	
Parking Tickets	16,240.50	
TOTAL		166,995.55

GRAND TOTAL

Paid to Town Treasurer	169,386.50	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	21,534.75	
Paid to County	<u>18,249.75</u>	
TOTAL		209,171.00

Signed,  
  
Sandra L. Bernier  
TOWN CLERK

# BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

## 1990

**Date Name**

**Name of Parents**

### JANUARY

1	Kimberly Jean Wassmouth	James Victor and Dawn Laurie Ruppertsberger
1	Alycia Nicole Riley	Robert and Kimberly Kennedy
2	William Hanson Marsden	William and Terrie Marie Hanson
2	Milan Michael Whitaker, Jr.	Milan Michael and Lisa Marie Karsay
4	Julia Louise Astrauckas	David Anthony and Kathleen Louise Malone
11	Derrick Harold Sprague	George Arthur and Diane Marie Destafanis
12	Daniel Nicholas Beals	Marcus Andrew and Carole Tzvetinovitch
14	Derek John Yost	John Edward and Mary Ellen Robison
17	Steven Edward Silvia	William Scott and Nancy Elizabeth Kling
17	Ashley Rose Wohler	Patrick Lydon and Laureen Rose Edington
18	Lindsay Hope Martin	Bruce Edward and Karen Lynne Foss
19	Kendra Helen White	Kenneth Michael and Sheila Rose Reynolds
19	George Dane Molina	George Orlando and Carol Ann Vartanian
20	Amber Rose Kelley	Derek Everett and April Lynn Pooler
24	Aundrea Kathleen Small	Andrew Paul and Mary Elizabeth Gannon
29	Joseph Michael Pauze	Robert Henry and Laurie Ann Dunn
29	Benjamin Truman Crowner	Donald Richard and Lisa-Anne MacDonald
30	Nicole Deborah Onges	Stephen George and Sheila Marie Grant
31	Danielle Frances Potwin	Stanley C. and Michele Ring

### FEBRUARY

1	Katherine Anne Abren	Francis Vincent and Anne Louise Griswold
1	Caitlin Elizabeth Carr	Edward Joseph, Jr. and Kimberly Sue Crocker
2	Monica Susan Andrews	Timothy Edward and Kathleen Anne Phippard
3	Trevor Michael Hinkle	Michael John and Jodi Jane Brouillard
3	Tiffany Lee Amaral	Dennis Fontes and Shirley Ann Eaton
7	Sarah Elizabeth Habboub	Ezzat Khalil and Lisa Kimberly Jones
9	Julie Rose Gibson	David Winslow and Cheryl Moses
11	Travis William Consolo	William Charles and Laurie Ann Fay
12	Mark Jacob LeRoy	Mark Eugene and Deborah Jane Metta
14	David Charles Pedro	David Lee and Mary Theresa Canwell
14	Keri Lynn Bigelow	Glenn David and Kim Marie Houlihan
15	Michael Joshua Hogan	Michael John and Susan Patricia Smith
17	Sydney Hana Riley	Benedict Richard and Laurie Anne Lithgow
18	Jenna Cynthia Shurtleff	John Gerald, Jr. and Joan Marie Tucker
18	Peter Alexander Macridis	Steve Alexander and Mary Ann MacDonald
18	Alycia Beverly Keller	John Henry and Dawn Marie Boothman
20	Timothy Charles Naujunas	Charles Andrew and Susan Kay Buckland
20	Edward Thomas Clark, III	Edward Thomas, Jr. and Mary Patricia Hannigan

### MARCH

2	Thomas Howes Marsden	Robert Elias, III and Marcena Louise Smalley
4	Alyssa Suzanne Pennini	George David and Karen Leslie Faber



Date	Name	Name of Parents
4	Elizabeth Patricia Wilson	Edward David, Jr. & Laura Lee Stark
5	Amy Julia Daniels	Paul Michael and Alisa Julia Mehrman
6	Ian Bert McLachlan	Thomas Graham Glen and Barbara Jean Bartol
6	Kyle Patrick Treacy	Jonathan Todd and Debra Jeanne Lecke
12	Andrew John Murphy	Kevin Patrick and Gail Janet Gendron
12	Christina Margaret Colarusso	Alfred Jeremiah and Diane Lally
13	Matthew Frederick Glenn Watterson	Glenn Gary and Carol Anne Crosby
14	Michael Edward Sylvia	Edward Alfred and Michelle Renee Lacerda
16	Kayla Marie Crum	Shawn Bruce and Gala Marie Kelley
16	Jarrold Noel Linehan	Joseph William and Deborah Celia Shogam
16	William Arthur Deluca	James Gregory and Pamela Jeanne Abreu
24	David Michael Howard, Jr.	David Michael and Susan Marie Keaney
26	Arthur Joseph Bythrow	Arthur William and Janine Ann Salvaggio
30	Evan Tyler Pittsley	Warren Clyde, III and Kellie Jean Fontaine
31	Moira Elizabeth Twigg	Thomas Joseph and Coleen Ann McNamara

#### APRIL

2	Jordan Marie Fongellaz	David Eugene and Katherine Ann Hardy
3	Kendra Lyndsy Cameron	Mark Edward and Donna Joyce Letterman
3	Laura Ann Fusco	Thomas Leonard and Cheryl Ann Peaman
4	Meaghan Janet Buckley	Donald Edward and Janet Lou Butler
6	Michael Henry Ewald	Michael Roger and Karen Lynn Ferland
9	Brian David Silva	Christopher Carroll and Kimberly Ann Cullivan
10	Keith Stephen Greene	Blaine Winfield and Cynthia Jean Graffam
12	Julie Anna Norvish	Charles Stephen and Barbara J. H. Hughes
12	Amanda Jean Frazier	Brian Robert and Bonnie Lynn Thomas
19	Joshua Campbell MacDonald	Dana Richard and Rochelle Anne LaForest
26	Kevin Davis Strader	James Donald and Kathryn Davis

#### MAY

1	Amber Louise Lorenzen	Glenn Louis and Lynette Catherine Wilson
3	Jarren Sean Silva	Jeffrey Scott and Stephanie Bridgette Jacob
4	Kyle David Ribeiro	David Manuel and Sharon Marie Jonas
4	Melissa Pamela Mobark	David Michael and Michelle Ann Rijo
4	Crystal Elaine Colantuone	John Nicholas, Jr. and Michelle Rene Wilcox
5	Jason Scott Ferbert	Henry Allen and Holly Jean Crosby
5	Myles Aaron Strange	Kevin Alden & Phyllis Ann Lamontagne
13	Jeffrey James Hochmuth	Edward Leo and Michaele Adele Binginot
14	Nicole Lindsey Craig	Michael Wayne and Tracie Lee Amaral
14	Stephanie Blair Rice	Roland Willard and Pamela Joyce Hill
17	Samuel Edward Wyman	Mark Steven and Annette Panton
17	Andrea Rose Hurley	Joseph Peter and Sandra Belle Worthley
17	Neil Douglas Reilly	Jason William and Julie Doherty
18	Sherren Leigh Doyle	Darren Edward and Sherree Ann Dodge
23	Mathew James Sylvia	Roy James and Susan Lee Tsounas
23	Erin Ashley St. Lawrence	William Francis, Jr. and Deborah Ann Mancuso
23	Brent Walter Lydon	Glenn William and Maureen Mirka

Date	Name	Name of Parents
23	Marc Lawrence Turner	Edward Henry and Catherine Mary Kelly
23	Matthew Clifford Hopkins	Noel Clifford and Janet Laina Dacey
24	Hollis Faye Moran	Paul Andrew and Bonnie Biedermann
26	Jessica Marie Bisnaw	Jeffrey John and Lynne Ann Marie Gagliard
26	Sarah Kaitlin Barrett	Richard Raymond and Karin Ellsworth

## JUNE

1	Katherine Leeda Pheanis	Donald Libbey and Deborah Norma Forkey
8	Kyle Matthew Ladd	Howard Leonard, III and Cheryl Ann Stafford
8	Michael Joseph Thomas	Michael Alan and Kimberley Ann Hood
10	Paige Marie Lawrence-Burrell	Richard Wilson Burrell, Jr. and Tracy Ann Lawrence
14	John Henry Flynn, III	John Henry, II and Lisa Christine Arruda
14	Helen Fay Sparks	Patrick Shawn and Naomi Lynn Blakley
17	Emily Jean Robichau	Charles William and Kathleen Frances McCarron
18	Brooke Farrell LaBuff	David Francis and Kimberly Ann Lunt
19	Nicholas Joseph Fauvell	Daniel James and Mary Elizabeth O'Donnell
19	Nicholas William Hoffman	Albert Carl and Jodi Dayle Matchett
22	Stefanie Ann Zagaeski	Michael Benjamin and Robin May Lang
23	Joseph Augustine Norvish	John Augustine and Janet Marie Fontinha
24	Daniel John Footit, Jr.	Daniel John and Maureen Dorothy McKinney
24	Nicole Michele Sidiropoulos	Theodore and Rebecca Lee Speicher
26	Michelle Katherine Giovanoni	Joseph John and Amy Lou Moranville
27	Casey Elean Duff	Jayme Robert and Linda Margaret Bevilacqua
27	Eric Michael Santos	Steven Alen and Elaine Duffy
28	Catherine Elizabeth Jessop	John William and Kathleen Lillian Duggan

## JULY

1	Jenna Mae Sweitzer	Eric Kenyon and Susan Joy Sawyer
3	Vanessa Marie Young	Geoffrey Allan and Maria Linette DaCosta
6	Lesley Ann Rosenthal	Neil David and Diane Carol Belden
11	Benjamin Thomas McGuire	Mark Joseph and Karen Anne Buck
13	Molly Marjorie Whalen	Robert James and Maureen Burke
14	Brandon Cleveland Dilgard	Jerry Lee and Karen Loretta Cleveland
15	Kylie Ann Naylor	Donald Robert, Jr. and Juliann Ella Hashem
15	Kayla Shannon O'Connor	Shawn and Laura Kaye Smith
22	Christina Marie Medico	Paul Francis and Cheryl Ann Kemp
23	Francis Allen McCaffrey, Jr.	Francis Allen and Patricia Ann Tassinari
23	Sara Jean Mulcahy	Mitchell Joseph and Nancy Jean Caron
23	James Edward McColgan, III	James Edward, Jr. and Cheryl Anne DiBona
26	Brian William Cobb	Mark Allen and Patricia Ann Borges
31	Tyler Paul Gorky	Paul V. and Donna Marie Young
31	Juliet Russell Levangie	John Russell and Janet Patricia Locke
31	Nathan Douglas Hebb	Mark Angus and Hope Judith Braddock
31	Paige Loren Lewis	Robert Grant Hadsell and Cynthia Sue Retherford
31	Andrew Roy Kemp	Alan Roy and Angela Karen Marella

## AUGUST

3	Andrew Myles Walker	Geary Dennis and Theresa Evelyn Clouten
---	---------------------	---



Date	Name	Name of Parents
3	Matthew Michael Pilla	Michael Arnold, Jr. and Robin Lea Harper
4	Meaghan Addie Lazarovich	Paul John and Kathy Burnsworth
4	Ryan John Wentworth	Phillip Lawrence and Patricia Lynne Teixeira
5	Alicia Lynne Prizio	John Stephen and Michelle Christine Meleo
5	Melissa Lynn Anderson	Douglas Mark and Christina Louise Allen
6	Shannon Tiffany Daley	Frederick, III and Rosemarie Jeanne Bosse
10	Jacob Patrick Kennedy	Patrick James and Helen Coleen Boyde
11	Nathan Dylan-Davies Blair	Arthur Henry, III and Candace Jayne Bradshaw
12	Ross Michael Pittsley	Michael David and Marlene Maria Liberti
15	Alexander Michael Pullman	Richard Geoffrey and Deborah Susan De St. Croix
15	Lacey Marie Craig	Glenn Arthur and Theresa Ann Harrington
16	Justin David Handerhan	James C. and Lori A. Hoey
18	Benjamin Clarence Rogers	Patrick Edward and Katherine Mary Sullivan
19	Katelyn Rose Wentworth	John Scott and Deborah Joyce Picard
20	Crystal Denise O'Driscoll	Neil Anthony and Patricia Ann Adams
20	Jonathan Paul Kujanpaa	William Waino and Diane Rene Pierce
21	Lynn Marie Ranahan	Charles Roland, Jr. and Diane Marie Skinner
23	Matthew Ryan Boileau	James Armand and Kathy Jean Mattie
26	Kaitlin Shawna Leslie	William Paul and Debra Ann Ferckel

## SEPTEMBER

6	Courtney Lynn Brady	Paul D. and Denise M. Letendre
10	Dylan Charles Quinn	William Henry and Dorothea Elizabeth McGuinness
12	Justin Lee Granger	David Joseph and Linda Doris Trenholm
13	Kathryn Marie Picone	Scott Arthur and Heidi Ann Seaquist
18	Stephanie Lynn McGrath	Timothy Michael and Michelle Bourgeois
19	T'Keyah Patrice Shanks	Vance Gregory and Teresa Mary Andrews
20	Kara Lyn Plunkett	Gary Wayne and Darlene C. Desmaris
21	Kasey Maureen Cummings	Richard Alfred and Maureen Karen McNally
24	Margaret Marie McLaughlin	Robert and Mary Theresa McInnes
24	Brittany Michelle Benjamin	Michael and Karen Lee Garner
25	Ryan Michael LaChance	Darren Richard and Judianne Marie Cerrato
26	Charles Edmund Le-Vine	Edward Kenneth and Beverly Marie Woodlock
29	Jessica Lee Shing	Lawrence Jean and Carol Ann Standish

## OCTOBER

1	Ryan Patrick O'Connell	Joseph Francis and Linda Susan Brackett
2	Brittany Marie Bannon	Thomas Edward and Laurel Ruth Pickard
2	Robert Moran Virgo	Mark Robert and Sarah Beth Peluso
2	J. Eric Fallon Gately	John James and Patricia Jean Hanberry
4	Matthew Carl Bryant	Kendall King, Sr. and Wendy M. Fuller
8	Nicholas Varjabedian	Aram and Corinne Melinda Guidetti
12	Richard Edward Leonard, Jr.	Richard Edward and Patricia Anne Garrett
12	Juliana Klingell	John Thomas and Margaret Ellen Speelman
14	Kathryn Elizabeth Shields	Paul Harlan and Susan Blanchard
15	David Roger Trauterman	Gary William and Laurie Irene Denson
18	Brittany Lynne Walker	Vincent Edward and Lisa Anne Wilson
21	Scott Michael Spillane, Jr.	Scott Michael and Heather Lea Giambruno



Date	Name	Name of Parents
23	Jennifer Leigh Grigorenko	Paul Allen and Christine Centorino
24	Kaitlyn Elizabeth Donnelly	Kevin Cotter and Kristine Marie Knowles
24	Sarah Marie LeDonne	Robert John and Mary Ellen Hellpap
25	Kristyna Lynn Coletti	Anthony Benedict, Jr. and Jean Roberta Henry
27	Jillian Margaret Andrews	John Winfred and Margaret Patricia Bacon
28	Dustin Arie VanderMost	Daniel Arie and Cheryl Anne Rider
30	Meghan Lea Bernard	Glenn Matthew and Robin Ann Swanson

#### NOVEMBER

1	Paul Joseph Donlon	Paul Lawrence, Jr. and Joyce Evelyn Mandeville
3	Dennis Paul Fountain	David Paul and Linda Elaine Madden
4	Louis James Mattie, III	Louis James, Jr. and Cynthia Ann Carey
10	Phillip Allen Whitaker	Allen Wayne and Karen Lea Henke
11	Natalie Nicole MacDonald	John Bernard, Jr. and Donna Mae Maxim
16	Matthew Monroe Streeton	Robert Monroe, Jr. and Valerie Jean Gunning
18	Michelle Kelle Sadeck	Paul Raymond and Amy Jane Masse
19	Megan Marie Fraccalossi	Paul Vincent and Rene Marlene Young
20	Anthony Edward Barbato	Edward Anthony and Phyllis Jean Lake
23	Theodore Paul Bumpus	Timothy Frank and Kathleen Mary Gallo
27	Emma Maureen Harnett	Timothy William and Patricia Anne McCormick
30	Brett Robert Holmgren	Ronald Herbert and Marcia Louise Howes

#### DECEMBER

1	Thomas John Chestna	Stephen Clair and Joanne Marie Carroll
1	Charlotte Eva Hambleton	Dana Allan and Christine Griffin Jones
2	Tyler Roy Horan	Roy Alan and Karen Janice McSweeney
12	Patrick Hamilton Landis	Nelson Patrick and Virginia Heard
12	Kelsey Raina Chand	Raven and Stacey Ellen Freyermuth
12	Meagan Cathleen Lech	Michael Edward and Nancy Cathleen Burke
13	Mary Ellen Farley	James Francis and Ellen Marie Jagla
17	Devin Michael DeLutis	David Newell and Karen Anne Henry
18	Patrick John Kinch	Timothy John and Anne Elizabeth Galvin
26	Bethany May Butler	Dennis Wayne, Jr. and Pamela Ann Collins
27	Nicholas Daniel Maksy	Daniel Mark and Lynda Jean Johnson

# MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

## 1990

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JANUARY		
1	Carol Meade Neagle Charles Joseph Carroll Gillon	Middleborough Middleborough
1	Carolyn Jean Crittendon Kenneth William Pease	Middleborough Middleborough
6	Marianne Merritt Frank David Coutinho	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Karen Arlene Black Carl Robert Schofield	S. Easton Lakeville
19	Patricia Lynn Folsom Paul Eric Vitello	Plympton Plympton
20	Danielle Renee Desrosiers Scott Mitchell Botelho	Middleborough Middleborough
26	Janet Laina Dacey Noel Clifford Hopkins	Middleborough Middleborough
27	Diane Carol Belden Neil David Rosenthal	New Bedford Middleborough
FEBRUARY		
10	Vicki Ann Nunes Richard Brook Stiles Knobler	Middleborough New Bedford
14	Annette Corrine Itri Timothy Alan Harris	Middleborough Middleborough
16	Cheryl Mae Desrosiers Glenn Allan Standish	Taunton Middleborough
17	Michelle Hope Leonard Willard James Norek, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Margaret Jean Wambolt Steven Michael Mongelli	Middleborough Middleborough
MARCH		
3	Lori Ann Cravero Jeffrey Allan Hamilton	Middleborough Middleborough
3	Lynelle Marie Vaughn William John Lincoln Lopes	Middleborough Pawtucket, RI
4	Nicole Gabrielle Queeney Ronald Martin	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
9	Tina Marie Gamache Ronald Ray Sampson	Middleborough Middleborough
10	Rachel Ann Drohan Wilford Clinton Corey	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Lori Lorraine Garoutts Edward Owen Kennedy	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Rose Anne Andrews Roland William Ditano	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Cheryl Ann Hesketh Nathaniel Elon Williams	Middleborough Middleborough
27	Michele Lynn Shetler David Lawrence Simison, Jr.	Taunton Taunton
31	Joyce Arden Farwell Francis Walter Eaton, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough

#### APRIL

4	Barbara Ann Bowman Timothy James Mullen	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Louise Ann Cote Wayne Michael Goodwin	Middleborough Weymouth
8	Bette Andrea Booker Mark Francis O'Reilly	Mattapan Newton
11	Teresa Ann Frost Ronald David Martel	Raymond, NH Raymond, NH
13	Robin Marie Westcoat Timothy Ellis Dacey	Lakeville Middleborough
21	Mary Lou Zantroski David John Garippa	Middleborough Middleborough
28	Christine Marie Harrington Dennis Richard Zani	Middleborough Middleborough
28	Linda Frances Kelly Steven Joseph Kulpa	Middleborough Middleborough

#### MAY

5	Maria Elena Ramirez Leonard Jean Pinaud	Mashpee Stoughton
5	Sharon Ann Galante Kevin Leigh Johnson	Brockton Lakeville
5	Sonia Marie Vieira August Lawrence Santos, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough



<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Residence</b>
5	Laura Jean Wiksten Jason Richard Erbeck	Middleborough Wareham
12	Marianne Stephanian Charles Martin MacLeod	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Janice Marie DelSignore Stephen Roger Westgate	Raynham Middleborough
12	Corrinne Anne Kowalczyk Martin Lee Parker	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Linda Susan Einstein Joseph Francis O'Connell	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Kimberly Marie Rauer Michael David Lander	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Paula Ann Shores Kevin Scott Levesque	Middleborough Middleborough
12	Lisa Anne Wilson Vincent Edward Walker	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Bonnie Jean Williams William Russell Wyatt, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
18	Beth Marie Holmes Julio Antone Lopes, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
19	Jody Jane Faria Michael Scott Downing	Middleborough Wareham
19	Shirley Elizabeth Louro John Robert Fleet, Sr.	Middleborough Mesa, AZ
19	IrmaLou Mae Malden Paul David Fruci	Middleborough Middleborough
26	Michelle Lauretta Sico Michael Arthur Fenton	Middleborough Middleborough
26	Jeanne Patricia Dwyer Brian David Marble	Middleborough Middleborough
27	Dorothea Elizabeth Landry Randy Michael Frazier	Middleborough Middleborough
27	Melissa Alice Holden Paul Kevin Smith	Middleborough Bridgewater
27	Theresa Marie Kowzic Joseph Robert Vaughan, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
27	Kimberly Anne Matthews Charles Edwin Lange, III	Patchogue, NY Patchogue, NY
27	Naida Jean Ryba Richard Trask Knox	Middleborough Greenville, NH

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
27	Anne Marie DeMarco Andrew Larson	Middleborough Middleborough
JUNE		
1	Bonnie Smith Brian James Harriman	Middleborough Middleborough
1	Ruth Elaine Pierce Ernest Grant Betts	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Dawn Marie Marks James Michael McGary	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Beth Ann Lema Timothy John Pasquarello	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Cathy Marie Hart Adam Rudolf Hergenrother	Plymouth Middleborough
9	Wendy Ann Vieira Darren Angus Nault	New Bedford Middleborough
9	Evelyn Louise McCaffrey Brian William King	Middleborough Middleborough
9	Denise Joy Bradford Dennis Edward Adams	Middleborough Middleborough
16	Carolyn Marie Kirlis Robert Earl Lewis	Middleborough Fairmont, WV
16	Cindy Lou Ann Chickering Jeffrey Henry Bohning	Middleborough Middleborough
16	Mary Theresa Puopolo Raymond Joseph Ambrozaitis	Middleborough Middleborough
16	Susan Marie Carveiro Paul Richard Chamillard	Middleborough Bourne
16	Elizabeth Ann Borges Rodney Howard White, Jr.	Berkley Lakeville
29	Lynne Louise Fratus Stephen Fred Crosby	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Michelle Anne Duphily Richard Charles Cusolito, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Hannelore Laura Warren Henry Dickson, Jr.	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Bonney Jean Hickey Kenneth Allen Capalbo	Middleborough Middleborough
30	Katrina Marie Cokely Mark Alan Bettencourt	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
JULY		
3	Corrie Ann Lee David Lyon Shaw	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Sheri Marie Melvin Robert John Chandler	Middleborough Middleborough
14	Michelle Patricia Fonseca Scott Michael Henderson	Lakeville Middleborough
21	Margaret Ann Tratzinski Marshall James Fernandes, II	Middleborough Marion
21	Wendy Jean Gates Michael Chester Sousa	Middleborough Middleborough
22	Donna Lee Mazzei Patrick Gerard Zahn	Rockford, IL Rockford, IL
25	Wanda Marie Tavares Steven Paul Tavares	Middleborough Middleborough
28	Karla Louise Froehlich James Matthew Rose, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
AUGUST		
4	Stacey Ann Greene Charles Alexander Young	Middleborough Plympton
4	Julie Ellen Cronin John Robert Tanguay	Waterbury, VT Waterbury, VT
4	Charlene Karen Lindsay Joseph Francis McCarthy	Middleborough Middleborough
4	Elizabeth Ann OMeara Thomas Matthew Flynn	Middleborough Middleborough
11	Claire Helen MacLeod Joseph Benjamin Golas	Dracut Dracut
15	Avis McComiskey Ahman Joseph Francis Curley, Jr.	Bourne Bourne
18	Rhonda Sue Graham Joseph Michael Silva	Norton Middleborough
18	Christine Hicks Steven Lopes	Middleborough Fall River
18	Geomane Nelson Wayne Francis Glynn	Taunton Middleborough
18	Lisa Hilliard Hubbart Charles William Scully, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
18	Victoria Lynn Fallen Duain Edward Wetteland	O'Fallon, IL Middleborough



Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
18	Kathleen Ann King Richard Francis Bailey	New Bedford New Bedford
18	Lorraine Marie Gliniewicz Timothy Donald Foye	Middleborough Middleborough
21	Jill Calef Harvey Albert Smith	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Kimberly Ann Johnson Henry David Hufault, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Beth Ellen Thomson Bruce John Ogden	Raynham Raynham
25	Jean Marie Shaughnessey Robert Lee Sirop	Middleborough East Freetown
25	Diane Ara Gadd James David Cote	Middleborough Middleborough
25	Christine Anne Brady Walter Austin Donoghue, III	Middleborough Easton
25	Leila Louise Torchetti William Joseph Wright	Middleborough Middleborough

#### SEPTEMBER

1	Laura Jeann Trainer Robert John Stearns	Middleborough Bridgewater
1	Christine Marie Langlois Leonard Mark Garofalo	Middleborough Taunton
1	Michele Fleur Grenier Paul William Diotalevi	Middleborough Middleborough
2	Kellie Margaret Moran Patrick Owen Bresnehan	Middleborough Abington
8	Donna Louise Dakin Michael Gerard Rousseau	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Lisa Ann Hope James Arthur Perry	Norfolk Middleborough
8	Karen Lee Andrade David Warren Young	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Cindy Sue Lieb William James Itri, Jr.	Middleborough Taunton
15	Kimberley Beth Richmond Steven Edward Palaschak	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Greta Gail Mann Robert Wayne Bennett	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
15	Judi Beth Seldin Ronald Neal Stoloff	Watertown Watertown
22	Sandra Lee Cossaboom Harold William Flood	Middleborough Bridgewater
22	Carol Frances Galante Anthony Fernandes Dias	Bridgewater Middleborough
30	Cynthia Jean Hannigan Paul Anthony Sousa	Plymouth Plymouth
OCTOBER		
5	Margaret Jane DiBona John Timothy Gilfoy, Jr.	Whitman Middleborough
6	Janice Ann Arpin James Frederick Leahy	Middleborough Middleborough
6	Barbara Helen Gardiner James Michael Vesey, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
6	Linda Marie Smith Alan Douglas Santos	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Juliana Teresa Perry Kenneth Norris	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Irene Bernadette Rufo David Franklin Vickery	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Lisa Marie Jordan Kevin Eugene Robinson	Carver Carver
13	Laura Gail Byman Mark Telford Conroy	Middleborough Middleborough
13	Mary Anne Frangiosa Robert Francis Creesy	Norwood Middleborough
20	Cheryl Jean Devine Michael Kenneth Smith	New London, CT New London, CT
21	Marion Michele Silva Dana Scott Peterson	Middleborough Plympton
27	Janice-Ann Oliver John Robert Piers	Middleborough Middleborough
NOVEMBER		
3	Michele Marie Adams Lawrence Philip Gould	Middleborough Middleborough
3	Monica Jean Jay Peter Robert Kavanaugh	Middleborough Middleborough

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
3	Britta Marie Kyrouz Douglas Ames Brown	Middleborough Middleborough
10	Linda Lee Lawrence Richard Gerard Armstrong	Middleborough Bangor, ME
10	Amy Cameron Carroll William Arthur Blauvelt	Danbury, CT Danbury, CT
10	Karol-Ann Martin Robert Allen Sample	Middleborough Brockton
17	Deborah Marie Forkus Bradily Alden Valente	Rockland Middleborough
17	Darlene Elizabeth Williams Robert Charles Doherty	Middleborough Middleborough
17	Derel Lee Twombly Erik Richard Kent Lindgren	Middleborough E. Dennis
17	Elizabeth Denise Healy David Allen Sheibley	Foxboro Middleborough
23	Marina Elizabeth Norton Robert Louis Mooney	Middleborough Middleborough
26	Dorothy Louise Williams George Clifford Hesketh	Albany, NH Rehoboth
30	Safayir Sari Stephen Joseph Parker	Schwetzingen, FRG Middleborough

#### DECEMBER

1	Karen Lyn Lieb Mark David Heeks	Middleborough Middleborough
1	Denise Virginia Poirier Jay Mills Sumner	Middleborough Middleborough
7	Cheryl Ann Pierce John Arthur Robak, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
8	Karen Marie Wager Dennis Patrick Jones	Middleborough Middleborough
15	Marilyn Grace Blakely Warren Francis McTernan, Jr.	Middleborough Middleborough
21	Virginia McKenna Harry Musconovich	Middleborough Middleborough
22	Karol Ann Barnett James Arlington Nickerson	Middleborough Middleborough
22	Theresa Evelyn Clouten Geary Dennis Walker	Middleborough Middleborough
24	Patricia Margaret Malone Richard Arthur Polatchek	Middleborough New York, NY



# DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

## 1990

Date	Name	Age
JANUARY		
2	Precima E. Prenda	73
2	Beatrice Leonard	88
3	Alfred Bena	76
4	Laura Jessie Southgate	82
4	Barbara Haworth	66
7	Marguerite Elizabeth Shaw	69
9	Pauline Frances Pfister	65
11	Alice Margaret Tripp	94
12	Hudson Leon Bowley	68
12	Leah Gorton	87
14	David Douglas Ladd	23
14	Lloyd Joseph LaPierre	51
16	Olive Mae Newcomb	85
17	Robert James Heatley	46
18	Thomas Bourne Nichols	98
19	Constance Ann McKee	67
20	Philip J. Doherty	61
20	Elizabeth Ribeiro	89
23	Madelyn Bump	79
25	Rosanna Pasquarello	89
26	Stella Alice Dudley	68
26	Phyllis L. Bender	89
27	Rose Emilia Rudolph	78
29	Dominic Alongi	85
29	Jean Stewart Hardy	57
29	Evelyn Leonard	87
31	Gertrude Hazel Blanchard	101
FEBRUARY		
1	Hilary Zibetti	84
1	Dorothy I. Clauson	46
2	Antonio F. DeSouza	85
2	Margaret Bachofner	68
3	Nicholas Roberts	72
6	William Phillip Paquin	82
7	Virginia Loretta Weeks	65
8	Louis J. Malagrifa	66
12	Francis James Travassos	72
12	Harold Joseph Carr	83
12	Ralph Wesley Barlow	77
14	Irene Renaud	75
14	Joseph Elsworth Wrightington	88

Date	Name	Age
15	Margaret Suenell Blandin	72
16	Mildred Melissa Taylor	71
17	Ellen M. McClintock	102
23	Florence Hatch	75
26	Alta I. Lucey	93
28	Bertha Jessie Thomas	83

## MARCH

1	Doris L. Gilbride	53
3	Natalie Hewitt	69
3	Evert A. Pofs	90
4	Arnold C. Salley	70
5	Ronald Keith, Jr.	48
6	Elsa C. Macomber	74
9	Helen Katz	80
15	Lawrence Dewey Gates	42
15	Martha Wing Tufts	81
17	Lillie Ohlson	97
19	Mary Evelyn MacCormack	90
20	Jeanne R. Cabana	69
23	John H. Timmons	68
23	Isabel LeBaron Winberg	89
24	John Alden White	89
25	Nora Catherine Pittsley	96
25	Franklin Howard Rideout	32
29	David Anderson	88
30	Julia Heffren	101
31	Robert Lloyd Jeffery	63

## APRIL

1	Thelma B. French	88
2	Camille Joseph Burke	85
6	Norman Alexander MacDonald	63
7	Paul Melbourne Carter	73
8	Elizabeth Souza	92
8	Viola Greenleaf	86
8	Marjorie Huntley	80
13	Lily Adams	92
14	Elsie Alberta Cahoon	87
15	Lionel Lindsay Hollis	71
17	Grace E. Jennings	85
18	Elizabeth Crook	97
19	Ralph Chesney Morse, Jr.	66
20	Herbert Snow Bearce	73
23	Georgine Metras	74
25	Kenneth Elwyn Reynolds	70
26	Lillian Cosmos	75

Date	Name	Age
26	Alice Rita Begley	90
27	Brian David Parsons	21
MAY		
2	Ottilie Veenpere	79
3	Joseph Edward Costa	62
4	Ronald Ellsworth Bigelow	57
5	Allie Whitney Reynolds	97
10	Edward Arthur Benoit	50
11	Bessie Hollis	84
13	Ernest Woodrow April	71
13	Margaret C. Koney	93
17	Arthur Leonard Dunning Ford	81
19	Albert Thomas Maddigan	66
25	Celia Kartstein	91
26	Florence Bouchard	87
27	Thelma Estella Gravelin	79
29	Julia Ardelle Chase	83
JUNE		
1	Ernest B. Bezanson	19
2	Goldie Elizabeth Fagerberg	90
2	Ruth Ann Corayer	79
16	Joseph Ribeiro	46
18	Milton Gibbs Gurney	88
19	Zaira Sarah Guidoboni	95
21	Joseph Lawrence Silvia	75
23	Elisha G. Cudworth	91
25	George F. Taylor	83
29	Mary Evelyn Dougherty	81
30	Scott E. Silvia	26
JULY		
3	Ernest Marcoux	43
4	William B. Hanson	76
4	Edmund Robinson, Jr.	64
5	Ernest Whitman Piper	86
8	Hilda Zundell	81
11	Josephine K. Swezey	68
12	Lillian Alice Jones	79
16	Leon Bruce DesRosiers	48
17	Agnes Machoolian	80
21	Elmer Francis Gross	76
21	Gerald Owen CoWallis	60
23	Walter H. Schmidt	63
27	Louise Marie Blier	55
27	Arthur Irving Wall	82



Date	Name	Age
27	Joseph S. Carveiro	50
28	Ivan Edward Curry	59
AUGUST		
1	Arthur Thomas Gorrie, Jr.	64
1	Anne Katherine Varney	87
4	Edgar Everett Wilbur	73
4	Robert David Travers	36
8	Katherine Moore Hunt	102
8	Armand August Bernier	70
16	John Henry Flynn, III	2 mos. 2 days
18	Betty Ann Record	60
18	Grace Edna Hall	85
28	Mary G. Terrao	90
SEPTEMBER		
3	Jeannette Gibbons	62
11	Helen Nelson	87
14	George Howard Renaud	74
17	Arnold J. Travers, Sr.	65
18	Robert Baron	62
21	Bernice Frances Reilly	94
24	Florence Josephine Gross	61
26	Nathan B. Freedman	76
30	Jonathan Howard Keith	25
30	Manuel Domingos	74
OCTOBER		
3	James Johnston	99
4	Ernest William Walker	87
4	Florence M. Patterson	85
9	Aldea Gagnon	79
11	Edith Whitman	77
13	Charles Alfred Belbin	79
19	Bruce Cohen	31
19	George Albert Millette	79
20	Laura L. Cogswell	57
23	Annette Banks	86
26	Walter J. Dalton, Jr.	58
26	Catherine B. Mendonca	63
28	Betty Jane Kahian	31
NOVEMBER		
8	Francis Joseph Goldrick	68
10	Jerry Lane Clifton	42
14	Ralph William Hathaway	68
17	Harold Van Horn Dresser	89

Date	Name	Age
18	Walter Watson	79
18	Alice V. Peterson	92
19	Hazel E. Drouin	81
24	Richard E. McKinnon	25
25	Fred E. Benson	85
28	Julia Page	98

## DECEMBER

2	Richard Peter McCormick, Sr.	68
4	Bertha E. Faherty	89
9	Maureen Steill	44
10	Edward Walter Gorham	69
10	Charles V. Giberti	90
12	Methyl Florence Robinson	86
14	Marguerite C. Silva	84
23	Miriam Augusta Bassett	91
25	Ethel Isabel Ormes	83
27	Helen Augusta Doherty	85
28	Amy C. DeMoranville	94

**Statement of Revenue**  
**Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1990**

Personal Property Taxes	\$ 114,903.12	
Real Estate Taxes	9,105,331.67	
Total Taxes		\$ 9,220,234.79

Tax Liens Redeemed		20,946.91
Other Real Estate		136.93
Motor Vehicle Excise		755,429.49
Boat Excise Tax		2,181.50
Farm Animal Excise Tax		4,796.97
Classified Forest		1,348.14
In-Lien of Tax		1,446.00
Special Assessments		2,178.49
Penalties and Interest on Taxes		157,951.90

**Charges for Services/Fees**

Service Charges	28,098.03	
Filing Fees	1,681.75	
Certificates of Municipal Liens	17,775.00	
Dog Licenses/Pound	5,199.50	
Zoning Fees	3,896.00	
Assessors Fees	4,298.00	
Conservation Fees	475.00	
Selectmen (Depletion Allowance)	38,047.39	
Cablevision Fees	2,299.00	
Other Departmental	55,646.85	
Rubbish Disposal Fees	247,708.10	
Police Miscellaneous	12,860.35	
Fire Miscellaneous	3,476.25	
School Miscellaneous	2,000.75	
Library Miscellaneous	1,293.75	
Total Charges for Services/Fees		424,755.72

**Licenses and Permits**

Alcoholic Beverages	17,590.00	
Other Licenses and Permits	5,641.55	
Town Clerk	18,933.70	
Building Permits	77,969.15	
Landfill Permits	39,422.70	
Fire Permits	9,692.00	
Plumbing Permits	12,751.00	
Gas/Wiring Permits	25,016.00	
Board of Health	20,826.50	
Weights & Measures	3,989.50	
Total Licenses and Permits		231,832.10

Earnings on Investments		425,660.32
-------------------------	--	------------



Fines and Forfeitures

Court Fines	377,920.10	
Parking Fines	56,694.75	
Fire Alarm Master Box Fines	6,170.00	
For Returned Checks	1,625.10	
Library	5,064.54	
All Others	51,549.64	
Total Fines and Forfeitures		499,024.13

Intergovernmental - State Receipts

Abatements to Veterans	7,270.00	
Abatements to Surviving Spouses	5,264.00	
Abatements to the Blind	700.00	
Abatements to the Elderly	71,798.00	
Chapter 70 School	6,274,324.00	
Other School Aid	325,125.00	
Police Career Incentive	35,963.00	
Highway Assistance	207,756.00	
Lottery Beano and Charity	987,857.00	
Room Occupancy Tax	73,663.00	
Libraries	1,548.00	
Miscellaneous	173.00	
Total Intergovernmental		7,991,441.00

Reimbursements

Gas & Electric Pension FY1989	240,000.00	
School Asbestos Removal	19,237.00	
Chapter 90 Highway	18,495.61	
Gas & Electric Indirect Costs	34,000.00	
Total Reimbursements		311,732.61

Inter-Fund Operating Transfers

2,102,778.60

---

\$22,153,875.60

**Statement of Expenditures**  
**Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1990**

	Appropriation Expenditure		Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:			
Finance Committee:			
Other Charges & Expenses	\$ 22,398.18	\$ 0.00	\$ 22,398.18
Personal Services	3,000.00	1,552.06	1,447.94
Purchase of Services	75.00	23.88	51.12
Consumable Supplies	1,600.00	1,417.67	182.33
Other Charges & Expenses	315.00	190.00	125.00
Capital Outlay	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	27,388.18	3,183.61	24,204.57
Moderator:			
Personal Services	<u>150.00</u>	<u>150.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	150.00	150.00	0.00
Selectmen:			
Other Charges & Expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00
Personal Services	25,372.00	25,372.00	0.00
Purchases of Services	40,726.10	40,726.10	0.00
Consumable Supplies	7,750.00	7,082.47	667.53
Other Charges & Expenses	3,508.17	3,508.17	0.00
Capital Outlay	5,145.00	2,456.09	2,688.91
Prior Year Carry Over	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>10,000.00</u>
Total	94,001.27	80,644.83	13,356.44
Town Manager:			
Personal Services	132,292.48	128,370.78	3,921.70
Purchase of Services	4,391.94	4,391.94	0.00
Consumable Supplies	4,250.00	3,975.27	274.73
Other Charges & Expenses	1,200.00	716.49	483.51
Capital Outlay	<u>970.00</u>	<u>970.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	143,104.42	138,424.48	4,679.94
Assessors:			
Personal Services	16,785.00	16,785.00	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00
Personal Services	208,234.84	208,230.67	4.17
Purchases of Services	17,001.00	15,072.19	1,928.81
Consumable Supplies	7,650.00	7,171.68	478.32
Other Charges & Expenses	6,650.00	6,535.75	114.25

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Capital Outlay	32,500.00	18,597.45	13,902.55
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>29,389.29</u>	<u>29,389.29</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	319,410.13	301,782.03	17,628.10
<b>Treasurer &amp; Collector:</b>			
Personal Service	42,302.56	42,302.56	0.00
Personal Services	168,107.24	168,026.81	80.43
Purchases of Services	64,550.00	60,604.06	3,945.94
Consumable Supplies	3,850.00	3,684.02	165.98
Other Charges & Expenses	3,050.00	1,665.35	1,384.65
Capital Outlay	<u>1,075.00</u>	<u>1,075.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	282,934.80	277,357.80	5,577.00
<b>Law Department:</b>			
Personal Services	46,540.00	41,055.00	5,485.00
Purchases of Services	<u>24,000.00</u>	<u>29,485.00</u>	<u>-5,485.00</u>
Total	70,540.00	70,540.00	0.00
<b>Data Processing:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	2,000.00	1,472.43	527.57
Personal Services	7,940.00	5,225.00	2,715.00
Purchases of Services	219,195.00	175,334.91	43,860.09
Consumable Supplies	28,035.00	23,874.58	4,160.42
Other Charges & Expenses	1,700.00	329.20	1,370.80
Capital Outlay	12,000.00	6,583.46	5,416.54
Prior Year Carry Over	3,840.00	2,665.00	1,175.00
Prior Year Carry Over	631.00	502.00	129.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>4,600.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>4,600.00</u>
Total	279,941.00	215,986.58	63,954.42
<b>Clerk &amp; Accountant:</b>			
Personal Services	153,634.84	153,214.75	420.09
Purchases of Services	4,750.00	3,833.35	916.65
Consumable Supplies	4,975.00	3,706.86	1,268.14
Other Charges & Expenses	950.00	911.11	38.89
Capital Outlay	1,155.00	1,014.30	140.70
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>370.00</u>	<u>370.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	165,834.84	163,050.37	2,784.47
<b>Election &amp; Registration:</b>			
Personal Services	12,247.00	11,895.17	351.83
Purchases of Services	6,599.00	5,915.84	683.16
Consumable Supplies	1,850.00	757.66	1,092.34



	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Capital Outlay	<u>755.00</u>	<u>755.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	21,451.00	19,323.67	2,127.33
<b>Planning Board:</b>			
Personal Services	56,685.70	51,032.52	5,653.18
Purchases of Services	3,401.00	2,194.88	1,206.12
Consumable Supplies	2,650.00	2,442.04	207.96
Other Charges & Expenses	2,425.00	772.99	1,652.01
Capital Outlay	1,900.00	801.31	1,098.69
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>14,100.00</u>	<u>2,700.00</u>	<u>11,400.00</u>
Total	81,161.70	59,943.74	21,217.96
<b>Zoning Board:</b>			
Personal Services	11,881.54	11,881.54	0.00
Purchases of Services	657.30	657.30	0.00
Consumable Supplies	<u>592.70</u>	<u>424.15</u>	<u>168.55</u>
Total	13,131.54	12,962.99	168.55
<b>Town Hall:</b>			
Personal Services	26,964.20	25,946.20	1,018.00
Purchases of Services	26,313.00	26,313.00	0.00
Consumable Supplies	8,000.00	4,474.89	3,525.11
Capital Outlay	3,000.00	629.73	2,370.27
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>1,416.23</u>	<u>331.24</u>	<u>1,084.99</u>
Total	<u>65,693.43</u>	<u>57,695.06</u>	<u>7,998.37</u>
<b>Total General Government</b>	1,564,742.31	1,401,045.16	163,697.15
<b>PUBLIC SAFETY:</b>			
<b>Police Department:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	200.00	200.00	0.00
Personal Services	1,815,413.52	1,755,585.76	59,827.76
Purchases of Services	81,719.00	71,794.56	9,924.44
Consumable Supplies	58,800.00	55,398.33	3,401.67
Other Charges & Expenses	3,851.00	2,839.35	1,011.65
Capital Outlay	14,909.00	7,043.00	7,866.00
Prior Year Carry Over	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	5,634.00	5,634.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>25.00</u>	<u>23.00</u>	<u>2.00</u>
Total	1,980,551.52	1,898,518.00	82,033.52

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
--	---------------	-------------	---------

**Fire Department:**

Personal Services	1,149,931.03	1,144,102.19	5,828.84
Purchases of Services	42,050.00	41,916.04	133.96
Consumable Supplies	28,790.00	23,844.26	4,945.74
Other Charges & Expenses	3,000.00	758.40	2,241.60
Capital Outlay	<u>9,850.00</u>	<u>9,028.14</u>	<u>821.86</u>
Total	1,233,621.03	1,219,649.03	13,972.00

**Right to Know:**

Personal Services	596.00	520.00	76.00
Purchases of Services	11,426.00	6,455.66	4,970.34
Consumable Supplies	1,150.00	533.72	616.28
Other Charges & Expenses	552.00	455.50	96.50
Capital Outlay	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Prior Year Carry Over	308.40	308.40	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>209.00</u>	<u>209.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	16,241.40	8,482.28	7,759.12

**Building Department:**

Personal Services	179,960.27	177,639.90	2,320.37
Purchases of Services	3,638.98	3,638.98	0.00
Consumable Supplies	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	1,950.00	1,876.45	73.55
Capital Outlay	350.00	303.09	46.91
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>1,296.00</u>	<u>204.00</u>
Total	192,399.25	189,754.42	2,644.83

**Sealer Weights & Measures:**

Personal Services	4,571.00	4,571.00	0.00
Consumable Supplies	200.00	151.80	48.20
Other Charges & Expenses	706.00	238.48	467.52
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>45.35</u>	<u>45.35</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	5,522.35	5,006.63	515.72

**Civil Defense:**

Personal Services	1,850.00	901.00	949.00
Consumable Supplies	1,101.00	504.18	596.82
Capital Outlay	3,000.00	2,322.65	677.35
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>8,186.05</u>	<u>1,813.95</u>
Total	15,951.00	11,913.88	4,037.12

**Police Dog Division:**

Personal Services	40,550.80	36,712.37	3,838.43
-------------------	-----------	-----------	----------

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Purchases of Services	5,680.00	3,277.54	2,402.46
Consumable Supplies	4,750.00	3,754.37	995.63
Capital Outlay	2,000.00	1,645.00	355.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	<u>52,980.80</u>	<u>45,389.28</u>	<u>7,591.52</u>
<b>Total Public Safety</b>	<b>3,497,267.35</b>	<b>3,378,713.52</b>	<b>118,553.83</b>
<b>EDUCATION:</b>			
<b>School Department:</b>			
Personal Services	8,076,248.00	7,806,084.28	270,163.72
Purchases of Services	911,719.30	883,849.35	27,869.95
Miscellaneous Supplies	657,279.57	632,836.75	24,442.82
Tuition	835,501.00	770,751.58	64,749.42
Other Charges & Expenses	393,570.13	384,058.84	9,511.29
Equipment	<u>66,346.00</u>	<u>66,090.00</u>	<u>256.00</u>
Total	10,940,664.00	10,543,670.80	396,993.20
<b>School Department Escrow:</b>			
Personal Services	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>311,744.83</u>	<u>311,744.83</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	<u>311,744.83</u>	<u>311,744.83</u>	<u>0.00</u>
<b>Total Education</b>	<b>11,252,408.83</b>	<b>10,855,415.63</b>	<b>396,993.20</b>
<b>PUBLIC WORKS &amp; SANITATION:</b>			
<b>DPW Administration:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	1.00	0.00	1.00
Purchases of Services	33,991.00	26,289.90	7,701.10
Consumable Supplies	7,575.00	3,861.52	3,713.48
Other Charges & Expenses	600.00	12.00	588.00
Capital Outlay	<u>600.00</u>	<u>297.85</u>	<u>302.15</u>
Total	42,767.00	30,461.27	12,305.73
<b>DPW Highway:</b>			
Snow Removal Ledger	137,050.00	137,050.50	-0.50
Personal Services	575,121.80	551,206.49	23,915.31
Purchases of Services	70,000.00	68,676.17	1,323.83
Consumable Supplies	170,000.00	169,031.17	968.83
Other Charges & Expenses	515.00	460.00	55.00



	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	952,686.80	926,424.33	26,262.47
<b>DPW Tree Warden:</b>			
Purchases of Services	<u>10,500.00</u>	<u>6,091.43</u>	<u>4,408.57</u>
Total	10,500.00	6,091.43	4,408.57
<b>Insect and Pest Control:</b>			
Purchases of Services	3,000.00	2,700.00	300.00
Consumable Supplies	<u>500.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
Total	3,500.00	2,700.00	800.00
<b>Rubbish Removal:</b>			
Personal Services	157,878.00	137,078.70	20,799.30
Purchases of Services	24,873.00	15,370.23	9,502.77
Consumable Supplies	27,660.00	26,781.08	878.92
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	<u>210,411.00</u>	<u>179,230.01</u>	<u>31,180.99</u>
<b>Total Public Works &amp; Sanit.</b>	<b>1,219,864.80</b>	<b>1,144,907.04</b>	<b>74,957.76</b>
<b>OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL:</b>			
<b>Conservation Commission:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	500.00	0.00	500.00
Personal Services	32,986.40	32,976.40	10.00
Purchases of Services	6,375.00	6,374.50	0.50
Consumable Supplies	650.00	519.80	130.20
Other Charges & Expenses	1,350.00	1,296.57	53.43
Capital Outlay	5,325.00	4,313.82	1,011.18
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	47,186.40	45,481.09	1,705.31
<b>Historical Commission:</b>			
Purchases of Services	75.00	50.00	25.00
Consumable Supplies	100.00	48.59	51.41
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>200.00</u>	<u>15.00</u>	<u>185.00</u>
Total	<u>375.00</u>	<u>113.59</u>	<u>261.41</u>
<b>Total Other Environmental</b>	<b>47,561.40</b>	<b>45,594.68</b>	<b>1,966.72</b>

	<b>Appropriation</b>	<b>Expenditure</b>	<b>Balance</b>
<b>HUMAN SERVICES:</b>			
<b>Board of Health:</b>			
Personal Services	120,778.50	118,970.43	1,808.07
Purchases of Services	13,358.00	6,373.94	6,984.06
Consumable Supplies	3,370.00	2,137.88	1,232.12
Other Charges & Expenses	2,085.00	1,720.67	364.33
Capital Outlay	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	139,591.50	129,202.92	10,388.58
<b>Council on Aging:</b>			
Personal Services	225,222.00	177,293.62	47,928.38
Purchases of Services	23,505.00	17,336.68	6,168.32
Consumable Supplies	26,443.00	22,778.99	3,664.01
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>500.00</u>	<u>150.00</u>	<u>350.00</u>
Total	275,670.00	217,559.29	58,110.71
<b>Veterans:</b>			
Personal Services	52,823.92	51,823.92	1,000.00
Purchases of Services	3,325.00	1,597.02	1,727.98
Consumable Supplies	3,950.00	2,470.68	1,479.32
Other Charges & Expenses	46,400.00	24,893.54	21,506.46
Capital Outlay	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	<u>106,498.92</u>	<u>80,785.16</u>	<u>25,713.76</u>
<b>Total Human Services</b>	<b>521,760.42</b>	<b>427,547.37</b>	<b>94,213.05</b>
<b>CULTURE AND RECREATION:</b>			
<b>Library:</b>			
Personal Services	185,748.48	179,582.08	6,166.40
Purchases of Services	13,210.00	12,317.15	892.85
Consumable Supplies	62,705.40	61,602.24	1,103.16
Capital Outlay	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	261,663.88	253,501.47	8,162.41
<b>Park Department:</b>			
Personal Services	115,300.90	115,290.04	10.86
Purchases of Services	26,301.00	26,297.91	3.09
Consumable Supplies	18,730.00	18,724.42	5.58
Capital Outlay	34,050.00	33,970.34	79.66
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>1,902.51</u>	<u>1,902.51</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	196,284.41	196,185.22	99.19

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>Cable Committee:</b>			
Purchases of Services	400.00	321.96	78.04
Consumable Supplies	400.00	392.76	7.24
Capital Outlay	<u>1,300.00</u>	<u>1,127.46</u>	<u>172.54</u>
Total	<u>2,100.00</u>	<u>1,842.18</u>	<u>257.82</u>
<b>Total Culture &amp; Recreation</b>	460,048.29	451,528.87	8,519.42
<b>Debt Service:</b>			
Purchases of Services	0.00	0.00	0.00
Debt Service	1,988,500.00	1,783,355.64	205,144.36
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	1,988,500.00	1,783,355.64	205,144.36
<b>Intergovernmental:</b>			
Intergovernmental	<u>39,517.00</u>	<u>67,771.81</u>	<u>-28,254.84</u>
Total	39,517.00	67,771.81	-28,254.84
<b>County Assess/Plymouth County:</b>			
Purchase of Service	0.00	0.00	0.00
Purchase of Service	<u>0.00</u>	<u>2,460.60</u>	<u>-2,460.60</u>
Total	0.00	2,460.60	-2,460.60
<b>Employee Fringe Benefits:</b>			
Personal Services	2,249,271.73	2,303,580.55	-54,308.82
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	2,249,271.73	2,303,580.55	-54,308.82
<b>Other Charges &amp; Expenses:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>0.00</u>	<u>436.66</u>	<u>-436.66</u>
Total	0.00	436.66	-436.66
<b>Unclassified:</b>			
General Expenses	200.00	200.00	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00
General Expenses	9,000.00	3,462.20	5,537.80
Other Charges & Expenses	5,000.00	680.83	4,319.17
General Expenses	110,000.00	110,000.00	0.00
Other Charges & Expenses	57.00	0.00	57.00
General Expenses	357,820.00	357,820.00	0.00
General Expenses	79,380.00	79,379.56	0.44
Other Charges & Expenses	0.00	0.00	0.00



	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
Purchases of Services	387,752.00	344,484.56	43,267.44
Other Charges & Expenses	317,582.00	317,582.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	1,271,791.00	1,213,609.15	58,181.85

#### Articles:

A/1/88 STM Unpaid Bills	9,460.00	9,460.00	0.00
A/26/88 ATM Scott Air Mask	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/19/88 ATM Master Plan 2	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/14/88 ATM Preserv. Plan	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/15/88 ATM Dept. Equipment	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/32/88 ATM W/S Lake Hosp.	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/33/88 ATM County Direct	200.00	200.00	0.00
A/5/88 ATM Comm. Counsel	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00
A/5/88 STM O'Callahan	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/14/88 STM Ocean Spray	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/17/88 STM Emer. Exp. HBB	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/18/88 STM HBB Other Exp.	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/3/88 STM Smoke Detectors	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/7/88 STM H/H Haz. Waste	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/16/88 STM School Retro.	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/14/88 Carl Reed, Sr.	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/15/89 STM Claim Casoli Inc.	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/3/89 STM Consult. Enterprise	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/13/89 STM Buyback Retirees	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/12/89 STM Repairs Town Hall	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/23/89 STM Claim Dacosta	0.00	0.00	0.00
A/6/89 ATM Depart. Equip. St.	177,600.00	150,586.70	27,013.30
A/1/89 STM FY89 Unpaid Bills	7,785.95	7,783.97	1.98
A/10/89 STM Ins. Proceed HBB	124,441.61	95,213.37	29,228.24
A/11/89 STM Profess. Ser. HBB	109,453.22	108,432.22	1,021.00
A/14/89 STM Pumping Engine	150,000.00	149,027.95	972.05
A/17/89 STM Emer. Gen. St.	40,000.00	0.00	40,000.00
A/18/89 STM Chubback Settle.	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00
A/20/89 STM Hollic Settle.	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00
A/22/89 STM Buyback Retiree	409.55	409.55	0.00
A/34/89 STM Cen. Fire Floor	13,600.00	13,552.50	47.50
A/39/89 STM Bernier Med. Exp.	2,700.00	0.00	2,700.00
General Expense	1,544.60	90.60	1,454.00
General Expense	2,024.88	2,024.88	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	211,843.77	170,513.97	41,329.80
Prior Year Carry Over	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	16,774.55	0.00	16,774.55
Prior Year Carry Over	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	16,282.50	15,420.00	862.50
Prior Year Carry Over	43,671.25	39,074.76	4,596.49

	<b>Appropriation</b>	<b>Expenditure</b>	<b>Balance</b>
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	961,791.88	795,790.47	166,001.41
<b>Other Financing:</b>			
Transfer to Other Funds	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfer to Other Fund	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>TOTAL GENERAL FUND</b>	<b>\$25,074,525.01</b>	<b>\$23,871,757.18</b>	<b>\$1,202,767.83</b>
<b>WASTEWATER ENTERPRISE SYSTEM:</b>			
<b>Wastewater Division:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	164,790.00	0.00	164,790.00
Personal Services	224,594.00	216,794.58	7,799.42
Purchases of Services	306,256.00	201,924.19	104,331.81
Consumable Supplies	70,732.00	51,653.07	19,078.93
Other Charges & Expenses	84.00	0.00	84.00
Capital Outlay	<u>10,000.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>10,000.00</u>
Total	776,456.00	470,371.84	306,084.16
<b>Debt Service Expenses:</b>			
Debt Service	<u>67,000.00</u>	<u>67,000.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	67,000.00	67,000.00	0.00
<b>Intergovernmental:</b>			
Intergovernmental	<u>67,520.00</u>	<u>67,524.00</u>	<u>-4.00</u>
Total	67,520.00	67,524.00	-4.00
<b>Employee Fringe Benefits:</b>			
Personal Services	<u>38,309.00</u>	<u>27,753.07</u>	<u>10,555.93</u>
Total	38,309.00	27,753.07	10,555.93
<b>Unclassified:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>29,620.00</u>	<u>29,616.00</u>	<u>4.00</u>
Total	29,620.00	29,616.00	4.00
Prior Year Carry Over	37,000.00	0.00	37,000.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>25,000.00</u>	<u>11,587.71</u>	<u>13,412.29</u>
<b>Total Wastewater</b>	<b>1,040,905.00</b>	<b>673,852.62</b>	<b>367,052.38</b>

	Appropriation	Expenditure	Balance
<b>WATER ENTERPRISE SYSTEM:</b>			
<b>Water Division:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	62,797.00	0.00	62,797.00
Personal Services	488,110.00	420,939.55	67,170.45
Purchases of Services	254,850.00	168,540.51	86,309.49
Consumable Supplies	50,442.00	39,059.30	11,382.70
Other Charges & Expenses	900.00	372.00	528.00
Capital Outlay	<u>54,300.00</u>	<u>7,663.07</u>	<u>46,636.93</u>
Total	911,399.00	636,574.43	274,824.57
<b>Debt Service Expenses:</b>			
Debt Service	<u>333,212.00</u>	<u>333,212.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	333,212.00	333,212.00	0.00
<b>Intergovernmental:</b>			
Intergovernmental	<u>133,514.00</u>	<u>133,512.00</u>	<u>2.00</u>
Total	133,514.00	133,512.00	2.00
<b>Employee Fringe Benefits:</b>			
Personal Services	<u>86,547.00</u>	<u>68,307.14</u>	<u>18,239.86</u>
Total	86,547.00	68,307.14	18,239.86
<b>Unclassified:</b>			
Other Charges & Expenses	<u>12,000.00</u>	<u>12,000.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
Total	12,000.00	12,000.00	0.00
Prior Year Carry Over	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Prior Year Carry Over	<u>7,248.21</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>7,248.21</u>
<b>Total Water</b>	<b>1,485,920.21</b>	<b>1,183,605.57</b>	<b>302,314.64</b>



**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH - MASSACHUSETTS**  
**GENERAL FUND - BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1990**

ASSETS:		PROVISIONS FOR ABATEMENTS & EXEMPTIONS:	
Cash	\$3,126,892.01	1987	\$ 18,063.07
Petty Cash	220.00	1988	398,258.74
Investments	23,822.14	1989	263,165.04
Total Cash	\$3,150,934.15	1990	158,640.76
		Total	\$ 838,127.61
Receivables:		Receivables:	
Real Estate/Personal Property:		1978 Excise Tax	55.79
1989 Personal Property	7,583.97	1984 Excise Tax	1,427.99
1990 Personal Property	12,402.29	School Street Property	110.00
1989 Real Estate Tax	331,871.46	Total	1,593.78
1990 Real Estate Tax	974,514.22		
Total	1,326,371.94		
Receivables:		Liabilities:	
Excise Tax:		State Assessment Payable	24,725.00
1979 Excise Tax	329.80	FICA Town's Share	812.15
1980 Excise Tax	488.34	Unemployment	9,356.92
1981 Excise Tax	322.44	Total	34,894.07
1982 Excise Tax	9,959.28		
1983 Excise Tax	4,974.49	Deferred Revenue:	
1985 Excise Tax	12,372.62	Real Estate	488,244.33
1986 Excise Tax	8,372.00	Tax Liens	173,186.36
1987 Excise Tax	18,883.01	Tax Foreclosures	34,551.33
1988 Excise Tax	22,249.00	Excise Taxes	216,054.87
1989 Excise Tax	31,620.85	Boat Excise Taxes	3,534.00
		Farm Animal Excise	5,648.95

1990 Excise Tax	107,966.82				
Total		217,538.65		104.00	
				55,682.37	
Receivables:				7,135.18	984,141.39
Boat Excise Tax:					
1981 Boat Excise Tax	354.00				
1982 Boat Excise Tax	181.00				
1983 Boat Excise Tax	238.00				
1984 Boat Excise Tax	294.00				
1985 Boat Excise Tax	432.00				
1986 Boat Excise Tax	357.00				
1987 Boat Excise Tax	294.00				
1988 Boat Excise Tax	416.00				
1989 Boat Excise Tax	383.00				
1990 Boat Excise Tax	585.00				
Total		3,534.00			
Receivables:					
Tax Liens	173,186.36				2,902,974.75
Total		173,186.36			
Receivables:					
Farm Animal Excise:					
1984 Farm Animal Excise Tax	1,080.00				
1985 Farm Animal Excise Tax	50.20				
1986 Farm Animal Excise Tax	1,845.00				
1987 Farm Animal Excise Tax	2,172.54				
1988 Farm Animal Excise Tax	241.96				
1989 Farm Animal Excise Tax	259.25				
Total		5,648.95			
Forest Products					
Departmental					
Special Assessment					
Total					
Revenue Anticipation Notes Payable					
FUND BALANCES:					
Reserved for Prior Year Encumb.	344,801.91				
Reserved for Expenditures	591,870.95				
Reserved for Petty Cash	220.00				
Reserved for County Dog Fund	19,487.81				
Reserved for Over/Under County	13.16				
Reserved for Over/Under Gatra	1,881.00				
Unreserved/Undesignated	1,944,185.23				
Unreserved Medeiros Sale	514.69				
Total					

Receivables:		
Forest Products Tax:		
1988 Forest Products Tax	104.00	
Total		104.00
Receivables:		
Departmental:		
Fire Department	1,830.05	
Green School Rental	100.00	
Highway	2,985.78	
Town Manager	32.71	
Trailer Fees	3,120.00	
Rubbish Disposal Fees	34,413.58	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Assessors	13,210.25	
Total		55,792.37

Receivables:		
Special Assessments:		
1989 Street Betterment	62.42	
1990 Street Betterment	226.81	
1989 Committed Interest	12.82	
1990 Committed Interest	52.36	
1990 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	1,778.73	
1991 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	685.81	
1992 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	685.81	
1993 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	685.81	
1994 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	430.66	
1995 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	404.00	
1996 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	404.00	
1997 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	404.00	



1998 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	404.00	
1999 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	267.40	
2000 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	267.40	
2001 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	121.05	
2002 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	121.05	
2003 Apport. St. Assess. Not Yet Due	121.05	
Total		7,135.18
Receivables:		
Tax Possessions	34,551.33	
Total		34,551.33
Due From State - Local Aid		620,883.00
<b>Liabilities:</b>		
Town Employees Retirement	432.72	
Union Dues	436.09	
United Way Deduction	2.00	
Total Liabilities		870.81
<b>Fund Balances:</b>		
Designated for SRPEED	2,460.60	
Designated for Special Education	357.00	
Designated for Excise	559.50	
Designated for Mosquito Control	29,232.50	
Designated for Deficit Approp.	54,308.82	
Designated for Unprovided Abate.	27,825.78	
Designated for Court Judgements	436.66	
Total Fund Balances		115,180.86
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>\$5,711,731.60</b>
		<b>\$5,711,731.60</b>



TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT - BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1990

<b>Community Development:</b>		
Cash		200,386.92
	<b>Fund Balance:</b>	
	Unreserved/Undesignated	200,386.92
<b>Total</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>200,386.92</b>

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
SCHOOL PEIRCE TRUSTEES - BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1990

<b>Peirce Trustees:</b>		
Cash		3,979.62
	<b>Fund Balances:</b>	
	Miscellaneous Fund	22.28
	Library Books	462.31
	Computers	2,888.06
	Office Renovations	157.97
	MJHS Air Conditioner	449.00
	<b>Total Fund Balance</b>	<b>3,979.62</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>3,979.62</b>



**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
TOWN PEIRCE TRUSTEES - BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1990**

**Town Peirce Trustees:**

Cash

**Fund Balances:**

20,278.97

Assessors Copier	1.06
Fire Dept. Computer	327.86
Police TV Band	30.00
Police Radio Charger	7.00
Police Update TV Surveillance	2,811.50
Water, Boiler Forest Street	49.00
Library General Funds	6,254.35
Fire Dept. Lighting	51.00
DPW Word Processor	1.00
Assessors Printer	3,902.65
Town Clerk Copier	8.50
Planning Board Typewriter	.10
Water Bascule Gate Control	100.00
Water Iron Cutters	1,848.00
Wastewater Dessicator	86.00
DPW Trash Barrels	4,800.00
Police Breathalyzer	.95
Total Fund Balance	20,278.97

Total

20,278.97

Total

20,278.97

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**SCHOOL SPECIAL REVENUE FUND - BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1990**

<b>School Special Revenue:</b>		<b>Fund Balances:</b>	
Cash	140,815.82	School Lunch Revolving	13,841.64
Fund Balance	35,936.21	Driver Education	2,613.77
		P.L. 91-230	53.29
		Teach. Writing Using Tech. 90	26.82
		RF 17 Athletics	4,558.17
		Evening School Revolving	40,875.36
		Chapter 71 Tuition	105,091.97
		School Insurance Recovery	427.00
		HBB Fire Donations	4,160.00
		P.L. 98-524	2,764.24
		P.L. 89-313	1,895.75
		Chapter 2 Block Grant	444.02
		Total Fund Balances	176,752.03
<b>Total</b>	<b>176,752.03</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>176,752.03</b>

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS - BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1990**

<b>Special Revenue Funds:</b>			
Cash		152,584.23	
<b>Fund Balances:</b>			
Council on Aging Congregate Meals	1,313.85		
Police Extra Duty Revolving	5,070.08		
Total Fund Balances		6,383.93	
<b>Fund Balances:</b>			
Reserved for Special Purpose			
B & I Commission Gift			1,427.54
COA Special			3.75
COA Service Center			1.07
Board of Health General			25.00
Police Drug Forfeiture			406.93
Voices for Animals			1,750.65
Historical Commission			42.05
SEMASS Run Donation			500.00
Conservation Commission			651.67
COA Maxim Fund			18.85
Restoration/Leonard House			4,421.21
Interest on Bond Issue			7,025.83
Wetland Filing			5,072.50
Total			21,347.05
<b>State Grants</b>			
Water Leak Detection Grant			10,760.20
Right to Know			6.77
Taunton St. Well Site			10,255.00
Library Portrait Restoration			3,025.00
Election & Registration Polling			643.81
COA Renovations/Repair			84.23
COA Formula			2,462.60
COA Day Care			17,167.52
Library Incentive			12,269.28



Arts Lottery	7,349.33	
CDAG Sewer	5,511.62	
Police Suicide Prevention	479.99	
Infiltration/Inflow Analysis	13,760.00	
COA Consortium	400.64	
DEQE Correct Contamination	3,011.80	
Household Hazard Waste Coll.	3,970.25	
Library MEG Program	8,628.84	
Plymouth Street Water Line Ext.	2,771.09	
Library Incentive 90	9,087.00	
Historical Survey/Plan.	4,000.00	
Total		115,644.97
Revolving		
DPW Insurance Recovery	2,175.94	
Police Insurance Recovery	1,000.00	
Park Revolving	241.71	
Planning Board	13,383.55	
Police Restitution	5,051.85	
Fire Extra Duty	123.09	
Total		21,976.14
Total	158,968.16	158,968.16

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**EXPENDABLE TRUST FUND - BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1990**

<b>Assets:</b>			
Cash	139,213.96		
Investments	779,135.82		
Total		639,921.86	
<b>Fund Balances:</b>			
MLH Peirce Drinking Fountain			2,591.82
Howard Maxim Trust			474.99
Richard Fund for Park Department			46,374.68
Enoch Pratt Library Fund			901.40
Ethel M. Delano Scholarship			4,388.09
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund			13,022.54
Mildred Stearns Trust			60.32
Hullahan Trust Library Fund			127.53
K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship			971.18
Conservation Trust Fund			47,693.76
Myra A. Shaw Scholarship			1,266.33
Town Scholarship Fund			804.85
Arts Lottery Fund			420.21
MLH Peirce Fund			4,558.59
MLH Peirce Luxury			11,246.78
John S. Reed Fund			452.26
F.S. Weston Memorial Fund			4,289.66
Reuben Howes Fund			72.80
Thomastown Cemetery General			1,729.87
Central Cemetery			2,850.46
Drake Cemetery			509.40
Fall Brook Cemetery			1,679.21
Cemetery at the Green			1,385.99
Halifax Cemetery			751.76
Highland Street Cemetery			422.19
Hope Rest Cemetery			2,298.97

Nemasket Hill Cemetery	1,439.91	
Peirce Cemetery	646.38	
Purchade Cemetery	268.14	
Reed Cemetery/Marion Road	848.85	
Rock Cemetery	15,961.46	
Sachem Street Cemetery	2,093.34	
St. Mary's Cemetery	187.92	
South Middleboro Cemetery	6,236.78	
Summer Street Cemetery	684.19	
Taunton Avenue Cemetery	806.42	
Thomastown Cemetery	26,395.08	
Titicut Parish Cemetery	891.09	
Wapanucket Cemetery	1,483.14	
Stabilization Fund	349,182.72	
COA Trust Fund	81,450.80	
Total	639,921.86	639,921.86



**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**GAS AND ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT - BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1990**

<b>Assets:</b>		<b>Liabilities:</b>	
Cash	1,484,037.18	Deferred Revenue	3,373,096.37
Petty Cash	650.00	Deposits	91,685.12
Total	1,484,687.18	Total Liabilities	3,464,781.49
<b>Receivables:</b>		<b>Fund Balances:</b>	
Rates	3,255,163.42	Depreciation	475,739.82
Bad Debts	111,521.68	Right of Way	38,692.00
1985 Utility Lien	1,764.65	Right of Way E. Bridgewater	3,375.00
1986 Utility Lien	1,780.01	Right of Way Montaup	19,250.00
1990 Utility Lien	2,866.61	Right of Way Ocean Spray	500.00
Total Receivables	3,373,096.37	Operations	854,795.24
		Reserved for Petty Cash	650.00
		Total Fund Balances	1,393,002.06
Total	4,857,783.55	Total	4,857,783.55

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1990**

<b>Capital Projects:</b>		<b>Fund Balances:</b>	
Cash		Sundry Prior Years	20,002.12
Amounts to be Provided		A/11/86 Spruce St. Well	2,305.49
Due from State	2,606,000.00	A/6/87 Road Construction	526.00
Total	27,340.00	A/9/88 Sewer Evaluation	14,430.56
		A/15/87 E. Grove Pump	3,800.31
		A/8/88 Plymouth St. Water	43.29
		A/28/88 G & E Plant	7,046.01
		A/29/88 W. Grove Sewer Ext.	975.28
		A/5/88 Sludge Facility	30,075.96
		A/8/87 Water Meters	64,432.08
		A/4/88 Aerial Ladder	114.85
		A/10/89 Repair HBB/Mayflower	413,990.29
		A/10/88 Road Repairs	17,635.41
		A/6/89 Various Equipment	4,883.00
		A/12/89 Library Plan/Spec.	18,200.00
		Total	598,460.65
		Deferred Revenue Intergov.	27,340.00
		Bond Anticipation Notes	2,606,000.00
		Total	2,633,340.00
Total	3,231,800.65	Total	3,231,800.65

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**AGENCY FUND - BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1989**

<b>Assets:</b>		
Cash		55.00
		42,545.55
<b>Liabilities:</b>		
Due to County Dog Licenses		2,681.50
		14,102.00
		1,121.80
		118.82
		23,927.20
		2,208.53
<b>Total</b>		<b>86,760.40</b>

**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**NON-EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS - BALANCE SHEET**  
**JUNE 30, 1990**

<b>Assets:</b>		
Cash		25,000.00
Investments		76,026.96
Total		4,000.00
		3,000.00
		3,642.00
		20,000.00
		2,000.00
		1,000.00
		63,413.39



Drake Cemetery	100.00	
Fall Brook Cemetery	332.17	
Cemetery at the Green	31,706.49	
Halifax Cemetery	150.00	
Highland Street Cemetery	100.00	
Hope Rest Cemetery	1,650.00	
Nemasket Hill Cemetery	31,887.10	
Pierce Cemetery	95.00	
Purchade Cemetery	6,100.00	
Reed Cemetery/Marion Road	300.00	
Rock Cemetery	3,206.23	
Sachem Street Cemetery	150.87	
St. Mary's Cemetery	4,275.00	
South Middleboro Cemetery	7,280.00	
Summer Street Cemetery	200.00	
Taunton Avenue Cemetery	100.00	
Thomastown Cemetery	9,405.00	
Titicut Parish Cemetery	19,731.22	
Wappanucket Cemetery	800.00	
Total	315,651.43	315,651.43

Assets:		Liabilities:	
Cash	79,053.81	Deferred Revenue Tax Liens	952.90
		Deferred Revenue Sewer Usage	119,969.06
Receivables:		Deferred Revenue Utility Liens	1,077.10
Tax Liens	952.90	Deferred Revenue Special Assess.	943.74
Sewer Rates	108,735.06	Total Liabilities	122,942.80
Sewer Rates Commercial	11,224.00		
Sewer Charges	10.00		
1989 Sewer Lien Added to Taxes	1,077.10		
1990 Sewer Betterment	64.48		
1990 Committed Interest	5.16		
Apport. Sewer Not Yet Due (1990)	502.98	Unreserved/Retained Earnings	12,388.52
Apport. Sewer Not Yet Due (1991)	131.09	Reserved for Prior Years	66,665.29
Apport. Sewer Not Yet Due (1992)	131.09	Total Fund Balances	79,053.81
Apport. Sewer Not Yet Due (1993)	54.47		
Apport. Sewer Not Yet Due (1994)	54.47		
Total Receivables	122,942.80		
Total	201,996.61	Total	201,996.61





Apport. Water Not Yet Due (2000)	70.44		
Total Receivables	387,380.95		
Total	445,894.38	Total	445,894.38

TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH  
LONG TERM DEBT FUND - BALANCE SHEET  
JUNE 30, 1990

<b>Assets:</b>		<b>Liabilities:</b>	
Amounts to be Provided for Bond Payments	11,015,000.00	Bonds Payable Inside Debt Limit	6,747,810.00
		Bonds Payable Outside Debt Limit	4,267,190.00
Total	11,015,000.00	Total	11,015,000.00

OPERATIONS OF EAST GROVE STREET PUMPING STATION

1990

Month	MAIN PUMPS						FILTER PUMPS					
	Elec. Hrs.Min.	Elec. Gals.	Gas Hrs.Min.	Gals. By Gas	Total		Elec. Hrs.Min.	Elec. Hrs.Min.	Gas Hrs.Min.	Main Pump	KWH	
					Elec. & Hrs.Min.	Elec. & Gallons					Elec. & Gas	Elec. & Gas
January	13:30	800,000	E.U.R.	"	13:30	800,000	25:00	5:30	30:30	1,200	2,630	2,630
February	21:00	1,050,000	E.U.R.	"	21:00	1,050,000	38:00	3:00	41:00	1,600	3,820	3,820
March	36:30	1,825,000	E.U.R.	"	36:30	1,825,000	45:30	3:00	48:30	2,800	4,500	4,500
April	31:00	1,550,000	E.U.R.	"	31:00	1,555,000	85:00	1:00	86:00	2,400	8,090	8,090
May	47:00	2,350,000	E.U.R.	"	47:00	2,350,000	87:00	3:00	90:00	3,600	8,290	8,290
June	66:00	3,300,000	E.U.R.	"	66:00	3,300,000	123:00	3:00	123:00	4,960	10,970	10,970
July	73:00	3,850,000	E.U.R.	"	73:00	3,850,000	145:30	0:30	146:00	5,840	14,060	14,060
August	56:00	2,775,000	E.U.R.	"	56:00	2,775,000	108:00	0:00	108:00	4,240	9,710	9,710
September	47:00	2,275,000	E.U.R.	"	47:00	2,275,000	68:00	1:00	69:00	3,440	6,460	6,460
October	Station out of service for Filter Plant Work						Filter out of service					
November	"						"					
December	"						37:00	0:00	37:00		10	13,380
Total	391:00	19,775,000	--	--	390:00	19,775,000	762:00	20:00	782:00	30,080	83,750	83,750

Richard E. Tinkham  
Certified Chief Operator  
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION #1

1990

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	182:00	2,770,000	N/G	N/G	182:00	2,770,000	5,035
February	192:00	2,910,000	"	"	192:00	2,910,000	5,274
March	195:00	2,960,000	"	"	195:00	2,960,000	5,336
April	239:00	3,630,000	"	"	239:00	3,630,000	6,519
May	253:00	3,840,000	"	"	253:00	3,840,000	6,867
June	262:00	3,990,000	"	"	262:00	3,990,000	7,077
July	288:00	2,770,000	"	"	288:00	4,430,000	7,797
August	295:00	4,590,000	"	"	295:00	4,590,000	7,953
September	256:30	4,100,000	"	"	256:30	4,100,000	6,921
October	241:30	3,870,000	"	"	241:30	3,870,000	6,597
November	254:30	3,860,000	"	"	254:30	3,860,000	6,891
December	202:30	3,260,000	"	"	202:30	3,260,000	5,575
Total	2,861:30	44,210,000	"	"	2,861:30	44,210,000	77,842

Richard E. Tinkham  
Certified Chief Operator  
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. #1083



# OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET PUMPING STATION #2

1990

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	283:00	3,470,000	N/G	N/G	283:00	3,470,000	10,801
February	268:00	3,330,000	"	"	268:00	3,330,000	10,012
March	323:30	4,100,000	"	"	323:30	4,100,000	11,920
April	287:30	3,440,000	"	"	287:30	3,440,000	10,260
May	316:00	3,820,000	"	"	316:00	3,820,000	10,520
June	349:30	4,290,000	"	"	349:30	4,290,000	10,731
July	318:00	3,960,000	"	"	318:00	3,960,000	9,847
August	339:00	4,150,000	"	"	339:00	4,150,000	10,104
September	317:00	4,110,000	"	"	317:00	4,110,000	9,634
October	322:00	4,040,000	"	"	322:00	4,040,000	9,573
November	296:00	3,830,000	"	"	296:00	3,830,000	9,148
December	311:30	4,300,000	"	"	311:00	4,300,000	10,835
Total	3,731:00	46,840,000	"	"	3,731:00	46,840,000	123,375

Richard E. Tinkham  
 Certified Chief Operator  
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF ROCK PUMPING STATIONS

1990

Month	No. 1 Station		No. 2 Station		Combined Totals: 1 and 2		Total K.W.H.
	Hrs. Min.	Gallons Pumped	Hrs. Min.	Total Gallons Pumped	Hrs. Min.	Total Gallons	
January	417:00	4,860,000	382:00	5,080,000	799:00	9,940,000	17,840
February	389:30	4,420,000	311:30	4,150,000	701:00	8,570,000	14,480
March	408:00	4,467,000	490:30	6,440,000	898:30	11,110,000	17,720
April	395:00	4,560,000	469:00	6,190,000	864:00	10,750,000	17,680
May	417:30	4,800,000	497:00	6,480,000	914:30	11,280,000	17,280
June	421:00	4,820,000	498:00	6,490,000	919:00	11,310,000	17,200
July	432:30	4,990,000	506:00	6,570,000	938:00	11,560,000	18,440
August	420:00	4,830,000	502:00	6,490,000	922:00	11,320,000	16,960
September	397:00	4,610,000	487:00	6,200,000	844:00	10,810,000	16,280
October	408:00	4,710,000	503:30	6,520,000	911:30	11,230,000	18,440
November	399:30	4,600,000	471:00	5,970,000	870:30	10,570,000	16,920
December	417:30	4,800,000	478:00	6,050,000	895:30	10,850,000	17,840
Total	4,922:30	56,670,000	5,595:30	72,630,000	10,518:00	129,300,000	207,080

Richard E. Tinkham  
Certified Chief Operator  
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

# OPERATIONS OF TISPAQUIN PUMPING STATION #1

1990

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	200:30	2,325,000	0:30	5,000	201:00	2,330,000	4,320
February	217:30	2,564,000	1:30	15,300	219:00	2,580,000	4,480
March	300:00	3,384,000	0:30	6,000	300:00	3,390,000	6,240
April	265:30	3,009,000	1:00	11,000	266:30	3,020,000	5,440
May	287:00	3,248,600	1:00	11,400	288:00	3,260,000	5,920
June	318:00	3,632,000	1:00	8,000	319:00	3,640,000	6,560
July	306:00	3,454,000	1:00	6,000	307:00	3,460,000	6,240
August	310:00	3,521,000	1:00	9,000	311:00	3,530,000	6,400
September	304:00	3,421,000	1:00	9,000	305:00	3,430,000	6,400
October	304:30	3,431,000	1:00	9,000	305:30	3,440,000	6,240
November	268:30	2,965,000	0:30	5,000	269:00	2,970,000	5,440
December	265:30	2,905,000	0:30	5,000	266:00	2,910,000	5,600
Total	3,347:00	37,860,300	10:30	99,700	3,357:30	37,960,000	69,280

Richard E. Tinkham  
 Certified Chief Operator  
 Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083



OPERATIONS OF TISPAQUIN PUMPING STATION #2

1990

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	172:30	2,502,000	0:30	8,000	173:00	2,510,000	5,216
February	184:00	2,424,800	1:30	25,200	185:30	2,450,000	4,918
March	225:00	2,956,000	1:30	24,000	226:30	2,980,000	5,333
April	188:30	2,494,000	1:00	16,000	189:30	2,510,000	4,381
May	186:00	2,464,400	1:00	15,600	187:00	2,480,000	4,039
June	218:00	2,795,000	1:00	15,000	219:00	2,810,000	4,676
July	236:00	2,954,000	1:00	16,000	237:00	2,970,000	4,903
August	204:00	2,725,000	1:00	15,000	205:00	2,740,000	4,149
September	219:00	3,142,200	0:30	7,800	219:30	3,150,000	4,695
October	195:30	2,650,000	1:00	16,000	196:30	2,666,000	4,150
November	191:30	2,482,000	0:30	8,000	192:00	2,490,000	4,051
December	194:30	2,583,000	1:00	17,000	195:30	2,600,000	4,187
Total	2,414:30	32,172,400	11:30	183,600	2,426:00	32,356,000	54,698

Richard E. Tinkham  
Certified Chief Operator

OPERATIONS OF MILLER STREET PUMPING STATION

1990

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	379:00	12,618,000	0:30	12,000	380:00	12,630,000	21,796
February	354:30	11,964,000	1:30	36,000	356:00	12,000,000	20,369
March	439:30	14,646,000	1:00	24,000	440:30	14,670,000	25,172
April	417:00	13,886,000	1:00	24,000	418:00	13,910,000	23,804
May	435:00	14,616,000	1:00	24,000	436:00	14,640,000	24,918
June	441:00	14,706,000	1:00	24,000	442:00	14,730,000	25,241
July	450:00	15,006,000	1:00	24,000	451:00	15,030,000	25,629
August	450:00	14,956,000	1:00	24,000	451:00	14,980,000	25,591
September	439:00	14,366,000	1:00	24,000	440:00	14,390,000	24,891
October	434:00	14,030,000	1:00	24,000	435:00	14,054,000	24,612
November	422:30	13,738,000	0:30	12,000	423:00	13,750,000	24,038
December	416:30	13,626,000	1:00	24,000	417:00	13,650,000	23,737
Total	5,078:30	168,158,000	11:30	276,000	5,090:00	168,434,000	289,798

Richard E. Tinkham  
 Certified Chief Operator  
 Grade 4, Mass. Cert. # 1083

OPERATIONS OF PLYMPTON STREET PUMPING STATION

1990

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	483:30	3,250,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,007
February	452:00	3,060,000	"	"	"	"	5,597
March	493:30	3,330,000	"	"	"	"	5,972
April	484:00	3,310,000	"	"	"	"	5,625
May	497:30	3,440,000	"	"	"	"	5,544
June	482:00	3,310,000	"	"	"	"	5,341
July	496:00	3,380,000	"	"	"	"	5,512
August	491:30	3,340,000	"	"	"	"	5,449
September	478:30	3,340,000	"	"	"	"	5,279
October	498:00	3,340,000	"	"	"	"	5,451
November	478:00	3,160,000	"	"	"	"	5,384
December	496:00	3,290,000	"	"	"	"	5,768
Total	5,830:30	39,550,000	"	"	"	"	66,929

Richard E. Tinkham  
Certified Chief Operator  
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083



OPERATIONS OF CROSS STREET PUMPING STATION

1990

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	477:00	7,440,000	1:00	12,000	478:00	7,452,000	10,952
February	451:00	7,210,000	1:00	12,000	452:00	7,222,000	10,327
March	494:00	7,838,000	1:00	12,000	495:00	7,850,000	11,374
April	482:30	7,868,000	0:30	12,000	483:00	7,880,000	11,062
May	496:00	8,564,000	1:00	6,000	496:30	8,570,000	11,366
June	480:00	8,278,000	1:00	12,000	481:00	8,290,000	11,062
July	496:00	8,018,000	1:00	12,000	497:00	8,030,000	11,437
August	493:00	8,318,000	1:00	12,000	494:00	8,330,000	11,379
September	483:00	8,598,000	1:00	12,000	484:00	8,610,000	10,975
October	498:00	8,948,000	1:00	12,000	499:00	8,960,000	11,285
November	483:00	8,484,000	1:00	12,000	483:30	8,490,000	10,854
December	499:00	8,754,000	1:00	12,000	500:00	8,770,000	11,218
Total	5,832:30	98,322,000	11:30	132,000	5,843:30	98,454,000	133,291

OPERATIONS OF SPRUCE STREET PUMPING STATION

1990

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gallons	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gallons	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas Gallons Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	117:00	2,550,000	-	-	-	-	6,063
February	97:00	2,130,000	-	-	-	-	5,269
March	137:00	3,022,000	1:00	18,000	138:00	3,040,000	7,200
April	129:00	2,979,000	1:00	21,000	130:00	3,000,000	6,653
May	168:00	3,570,000	0	0	168:00	3,570,000	6,752
June	194:30	4,920,000	0	0	194:30	4,920,000	8,081
July	185:30	4,710,000	0	0	185:30	4,710,000	7,707
August	211:30	5,412,000	0:30	8,000	212:00	5,420,000	8,741
September	178:00	4,442,000	1:00	18,000	179:00	4,460,000	7,281
October	188:30	4,602,000	1:00	18,000	189:00	4,620,000	7,843
November	170:00	3,831,000	0:30	9,000	132:00	3,840,000	7,178
December	131:30	2,942,000	1:00	18,000	132:30	2,960,000	6,232
Total	1,907:30	45,110,000	6:00	110,000	1,699:30	45,220,000	85,000

Richard E. Tinkham  
Certified Chief Operator  
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083

SUMMARY OF ALL PUMPING STATIONS

1990

Electric at East Grove Street	19,775,000	Total Pumping for the Year	662,099,000
Gas at East Grove Street	No pumping in 1990	Increase for the Year	5,187,500
Total Pumped at East Grove Street	19,775,000	Highest 24-hour Pumping	2,390,000
Total Pumped at Rock Stations	129,300,000	Highest Weekly Pumping	14,925,000
Total Pumped at East Main Street #1	44,210,000	Total K.W.H. for East Grove Street	123,797
Total Pumped at East Main Street #2	46,840,000	Total K.W.H. for Rocks	207,080
Total Pumped at Tispaquin #1	37,960,000	Total K.W.H. for East Main #1	77,842
Total Pumped at Tispaquin #2	32,356,000	Total K.W.H. for East Main #2	123,375
Total Pumped at Miller Street	168,434,000	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin #1	69,280
Total Pumped at Plympton Street	39,550,000	Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin #2	54,698
Total Pumped at Cross Street	98,454,000	Total K.W.H. for Miller Street	289,798
Total Pumped at Spruce Street	45,220,000	Total K.W.H. for Plympton Street	66,929
		Total K.W.H. for Cross Street	133,291
		Total K.W.H. for Spruce Street	85,000

Richard E. Tinkham  
Certified Chief Operator  
Grade 4 Mass. Cert. # 1083



# ANNUAL RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE REPORT FOR 1990

Month	High Day	Low Day	Mean High	Mean Low	Precipitation (inches)	Snowfall (inches)
January	59	13	42.1	26.0	5.65	13.50
February	60	-4	40.8	23.2	3.76	10.75
March	80	6	49.2	27.0	1.92	2.00
April	92	21	55.6	35.6	5.32	1.00
May	78	35	62.7	43.1	6.10	0.00
June	86	40	75.7	55.6	1.96	0.00
July	91	50	78.9	67.7	10.77	0.00
August	92	48	80.0	60.8	3.91	0.00
September	81	31	72.8	48.1	3.42	0.00
October	84	22	66.8	42.9	4.91	0.00
November	77	18	54.3	30.3	1.60	0.00
December	61	12	46.2	28.6	5.35	4.00

## SUMMARY FOR Year 1990

Year was wetter than normal with over 7 inches of rain in the Month of July. On average, rainfall in July is 2+ inches.

Mean Maximum	60.40
Mean Minimum	40.74
Total Precipitation	54.67
Total Snowfall	31.75
High Day For	July 28 & Aug. 4 (92°)
Low Day For	Feb. 27 (-4°)
Number of Days at or Below 0°F	2

Respectfully submitted:

Richard E. Tinkham, Official Observer  
Massachusetts Water Resources Commission  
Weather Station #809  
East Grove Street Pumping Station

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR  
STATEMENT OF CASH AND INVESTMENTS  
as of June 30, 1990

Cash on Hand	\$ 600.00
Deposit in Transit June 30, 1990	3,414,869.67

Bank Accounts Classified by Depository:

Non-Interest Bearing Checking Accounts

Middleborough Trust Company	2,732.62
-----------------------------	----------

Interest Bearing Checking Accounts

Mayflower Cooperative Bank	176,117.43
----------------------------	------------

Liquid Investments

Bank of New England	7,323.53
Baybank, Southeast	52,434.73
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust	891,292.12
Capitol Bank	14,675.17
Lincoln Trust Company	80,567.07
Lincoln Trust - Trust Funds	103,769.42
Massachusetts Municipal Depository Trust	1,121.80
Middleborough Trust Company - Escrow Account	24,046.02
Middleborough Trust Company	1,090,314.14
Rockland Trust Company	525.46
Shawmut Bank, N.A.	2,769.74

Trust Investments

Certificates of Deposit - Trust Funds	1,011,579.26
	6,874,738.18
Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Debentures	3,000.00
G.M.A.C. Debentures	25,000.00

\$6,902,738.18

**OUTSTANDING MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**  
**as of June 30, 1990**

Bond Issue: Municipal Purpose Loan of 1987

Date of Issue: June 1, 1987

Original Amount: \$3,185,000.00

Net Interest Rate: 6.3577%

Repayment Schedule:

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>
1991	360,000.00	112,425.00
1992	300,000.00	89,925.00
1993	180,000.00	71,175.00
1994	170,000.00	59,925.00
1995	170,000.00	49,300.00
1996	85,000.00	38,590.00
1997	85,000.00	33,150.00
1998	85,000.00	27,625.00
1999	85,000.00	22,100.00
2000	85,000.00	16,575.00
2001	85,000.00	11,050.00
2002	85,000.00	5,525.00

State House Notes: Equipment Loan of 1988

Date of Issue: August 15, 1988

Original Amount: \$334,500.00

Interest Rate: 6.67%

Repayment Schedule:

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>
1991	80,000.00	10,672.00
1992	80,000.00	5,336.00



**OUTSTANDING MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**  
**as of June 30, 1990**

Bond Issue: Municipal Purpose Loan of 1989

Date of Issue: May 1, 1989

Original Amount: \$4,325,000.00

Net Interest Rate: 7.1834%

Repayment Schedule:

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>
1991	530,000.00	271,825.00
1992	525,000.00	234,195.00
1993	510,000.00	196,920.00
1994	410,000.00	160,200.00
1995	405,000.00	130,680.00
1996	395,000.00	101,520.00
1997	385,000.00	73,080.00
1998	345,000.00	45,360.00
1999	285,000.00	20,520.00

Bond Issue: Municipal Purpose Loan of 1990

Date of Issue: February 1, 1990

Original Amount: \$5,205,000.00

Net Interest Rate: 7.10%

Repayment Schedule:

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Interest</u>
1991	680,000.00	361,265.00
1992	665,000.00	314,345.00
1993	660,000.00	268,460.00
1994	575,000.00	222,920.00
1995	505,000.00	183,245.00
1996	500,000.00	148,400.00
1997	495,000.00	113,400.00
1998	480,000.00	78,750.00
1999	340,000.00	45,150.00
2000	305,000.00	21,350.00

**SHORT TERM DEBT**  
**As of December 31, 1990**

	<u>Originally</u> <u>Dated</u>	<u>Present</u> <u>Maturity</u>	<u>Note No.</u>	<u>Interest</u> <u>Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>
<u>Brook Street Landfill</u>					
Statutory Life: 5 years					
Middleboro Trust Co.	07/25/90	01/16/91	1466	6.27%	25,000.00
Middleboro Trust Co.	08/21/90	01/16/91	1470	6.22%	25,000.00
Rockland Trust Co.	09/10/90	01/16/91	1475	6.37%	25,000.00
<u>Council on Aging Building</u>					
Statutory Life: 5 years					
Middleboro Trust Co.	12/03/90	01/25/91	1503	6.51%	100,000.00
Bank of New England	12/27/90	06/04/91	1515-1519	6.09%	250,000.00
<u>Departmental Equipment</u>					
Statutory Life: 5 years					
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	08/30/89	01/25/91	1472-1474	6.09%	280,000.00
Middleboro Trust Co.	08/21/90	01/25/91	1471	6.22%	30,000.00
<u>Gas and Electric Plant</u>					
Statutory Life: 10 years					
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	03/14/90	01/16/91	1430	6.35%	250,000.00
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	07/25/90	01/16/91	1468-1469	6.10%	150,000.00
Lincoln Trust Co.	10/05/90	01/16/91	1500	6.42%	200,000.00
<u>Library Plans</u>					
Statutory Life: 5 years					
Middleboro Trust Co.	03/20/90	01/25/91	1431	6.35%	90,000.00
<u>New H.B. Burkland School</u>					
Statutory Life: 20 years					
Baybank, Norfolk	01/03/90	01/25/91	1488-1499	6.75%	550,000.00
Lincoln Trust Co.	04/05/90	01/25/91	1486	6.42%	250,000.00
Rockland Trust Co.	05/01/90	01/25/91	1487	6.69%	200,000.00
Rockland Trust Co.	06/07/90	01/25/91	1505	6.46%	200,000.00
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	06/07/90	01/25/91	1506-1509	6.50%	350,000.00
Middleboro Trust Co.	09/17/90	01/25/91	1480	6.45%	275,000.00

	<u>Originally</u> <u>Dated</u>	<u>Present</u> <u>Maturity</u>	<u>Note No.</u>	<u>Interest</u> <u>Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>
<u>New H.B. Burkland School (cont.)</u>					
Rockland Trust Co.	09/17/90	01/25/91	1481	6.42%	275,000.00
Rockland Trust Co.	10/16/90	01/25/91	1501	6.48%	275,000.00
Rockland Trust Co.	10/16/90	01/25/91	1502	6.63%	400,000.00
Bank of New England	12/27/90	04/26/91	1520-1523	6.08%	200,000.00
<u>Sewer System Evaluation</u>					
Statutory Life: 5 years					
Middleboro Trust Co.	04/27/89	01/25/91	1432	6.35%	36,000.00
<u>Sludge Handling Facility</u>					
Statutory Life: 30 years					
Rockland Trust Co.	05/08/89	01/15/91	1476	6.42%	50,000.00
<u>Topographic Mapping</u>					
Statutory Life: 20 years					
Rockland Trust Co.	09/27/90	01/25/91	1483	6.27%	50,000.00
<u>Watermains (Plymouth St.)</u>					
Statutory Life: 30 years					
Lincoln Trust Co.	12/27/90	06/04/91	1455	6.35%	50,000.00
Lincoln Trust Co.	01/18/90	01/18/91	1514	6.28%	6,500.00
<u>West Grove St. Sewer</u>					
Statutory Life: 30 years					
Lincoln Trust Co.	01/25/90	01/25/91	1456	6.28%	100,000.00
Rockland Trust Co.	06/15/90	01/25/91	1504	6.46%	200,000.00
Middleboro Trust Co.	07/25/90	01/16/91	1467	6.27%	75,000.00
Lincoln Trust Co.	09/27/90	01/16/91	1484	6.35%	25,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

Judy M. MacDonald  
Town Treasurer and Collector



# FINANCIAL REPORT

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Appropriations	\$27,420,057.77
County Tax	15,393.00
Special Education	
(Including Underestimates to be raised)	9,721.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	2,985.00
Mosquito Control Projects	9,334.00
Air Pollution Districts	3,114.00
Regional Transit Authorities	6,000.00
Overlay of Current Fiscal Year	662,014.98
	<u>\$28,128,619.75</u>
Gross Amount to be Raised	\$29,045,931.98
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds	18,846,207.55
	<u>\$10,199,724.43</u>

### TAX RATE RECAPITULATION – FISCAL 1990

Class	Levy Percentage	Levy By Class	Valuation By Class	Tax Rates
Residential	69.5982	\$ 7,100,244.22	\$ 848,296,800.00	\$ 8.37
Commercial	24.7594	2,524,240.32	210,880,561.00	11.97
Industrial	4.3755	446,084.79	37,266,900.00	11.97
Personal Property	1.2669	129,155.10	10,789,900.00	11.97
	<u>100%</u>	<u>\$10,199,724.43</u>	<u>\$1,107,234,161.00</u>	

Residential General Rate	\$5.94	CIP General Rate	\$ 8.50
Residential School Rate	<u>2.43</u>	CIP School Rate	<u>3.47</u>
Rate Per Thousand			
Fiscal 1990	\$8.37		\$11.97

Commitments of Farm Animal Excise	\$ 4,325.16
Commitments of Forest Products	95.30
Commitments of Boat Excise	3,759.00
Commitments of Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	830,855.79
Commitments of Rollback Tax	1,705.97
Commitments of Personal Property	191,142.25
Commitments of Real Estate	15,113,740.04
Total Tax Committed	<u>\$16,145,623.51</u>

## MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

Rate Per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	17,291
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	37,884,650.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers	830,855.79

(The above figures represent only that portion of the excise records received from the Commonwealth from January 1, 1990 through December 31, 1990. More are yet to be received for 1990 commitment.)

## 1989 EXCISE TAX COMMITTED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1990

Rate Per Thousand	\$ 25.00
Number of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	1,178
Value of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	6,486,500.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers	95,297.31

## BOAT EXCISE FISCAL 1991

Rate Per Thousand	\$ 10.00
Number of Boats	94
Value of Boats	375,900.00
Tax on Boats	3,759.00

## FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

Rate Per Thousand	\$ 5.00
Number of Farm Animal Excise	34
Value of Farm Animal Excise	865,031.00
Tax on Farm Animal Excise	4,325.16

## BETTERMENTS AND INTEREST COMMITTED AND PAID IN ADVANCE

Apportioned Sewer Betterments	\$106.41
Interest on Apportioned Sewer Betterments	.98
Apportioned Water Betterments	186.66
Interest on Apportioned Water Betterments	2.61
Total Betterments and Committed Interest Paid in 1990	\$296.66

## BETTERMENTS AND COMMITTED INTEREST ADDED TO TAXES

Apportioned Water Betterments Added to Fiscal 1990 taxes	\$657.69
Committed Interest on Water Betterments Added to FY 1990 taxes	184.22
Apportioned Sewer Betterments Added to Fiscal 1990 taxes	502.98
Committed Interest on Sewer Betterments Added to FY 1990 taxes	61.39
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to Fiscal 1990 taxes	1,790.13
Committed Interest on Street Betterments Added to FY 1990 taxes	417.87
Total Betterments & Committed Interest Paid in 1990	\$3,614.28

## SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Gas & Electric Liens Added to Fiscal 1990 taxes	\$5,703.53
---	------------

### ABATEMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS TAXES ABATED AND EXEMPTED IN 1990

Levy of:	Real Estate	Personal	Farm Animal	Excise	Boat
Fiscal 1979		\$ 2,201.82			
Fiscal 1980		2,291.05			
Fiscal 1981		2,074.30			
Fiscal 1982		3,812.66			
Fiscal 1983		3,653.22			
Fiscal 1984		4,177.90			
Fiscal 1985		5,199.28			
Fiscal 1986		4,415.55			
Fiscal 1987		2,719.87			
1988				\$ 190.42	
Fiscal 1988	\$ 4,231.00	3,989.99			
1989				4,642.65	
Fiscal 1989	10,179.56				
1990			\$17.50	33,830.35	
Fiscal 1990	536,098.58	5,156.12			\$134.16
Fiscal 1991					445.00
<hr/>					
Total Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1990	\$550,509.14	\$39,691.76	\$17.50	\$38,663.42	\$579.16

### EXEMPT PROPERTY VALUATIONS

Property of the United States	\$ 650,200.00
Property of the Commonwealth	14,136,800.00
Cemeteries	3,106,000.00
Schools	22,406,800.00
Literary, Charitable & Benevolent	14,518,200.00
Churches	12,875,000.00
War Veterans	1,104,700.00
Water	6,298,400.00
Gas & Electric Department	4,075,600.00
Fire	913,100.00
Housing Authority	8,255,800.00
Public Buildings	6,780,800.00
All Other Town Property	15,348,900.00
	<hr/>
	\$110,470,300.00



## BUILDING DEPARTMENT

The year 1990 has reflected the state of the economy by a large preponderance of additions and renovations of existing as opposed to new dwellings.

New Dwellings . . . . .	53
Mobile Homes . . . . .	19
Condo Units . . . . .	12
Additions & Renovations . . . . .	237

The number of permits issued actually increased from 979 in 1989 to 1019 in calendar 1990. Among other inspections were 268 Final inspections for occupancy of new dwellings and additions, and 41 State Inspections for safety and egress from buildings. Permits were issued for 83 woodstoves, 62 sheds, 28 garages, 47 pools and 100 porches and decks, in addition to demolition and sign permits.

The fees collected totaled \$58,756.17 for work valued at over \$10,849,499.00.

The work load for office staff and number of inspections generated by this increase complicated the department's inspection responsibility at a time when budgetary constraints required cutting office staff and reducing the hours of Douglas Jeffery, Assistant Building Inspector and William N. Beal, Inspector of Wires.

Major non-residential projects included several for Ocean Spray valued at \$173,500.00; a new car wash costing \$250,000.00; additions and renovations to the Hannah B. Shaw Home for \$1,200,000.; Centre Commons Condos \$390,852.00 and Burkland School classrooms and Gymnasium at \$1,469,200.00. Commercial additions and renovations to/of existing business brought values of non-residential work to \$3,877,877.

Despite the illness of two employees, deteriorating departmental vehicles, and lack of funds for basic office needs, I must thank our dedicated staff which enabled this department to discharge its basic responsibilities under great difficulty.

It has been both an honor and a challenge serving the community and I look forward to doing so in the future year.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Gedraitis  
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

## CIVIL DEFENSE

This is my eighth annual town report as Director of Civil Defense for the town of Middleboro. 1990 began with the issuance of an advisory to the residents of Middleboro about winter survival and related matters. Worked with state officials to complete a Comprehensive Emergency Plan (C.E.M.), which I accepted in February. I continued to work with town department heads by updating them on what surplus property has to offer and items were purchased for different departments. We have found the surplus program is a good way for the town to get office equipment in fair condition at a low cost.

I worked with the Auxiliary Police Department which is in its 7th year as an association. The Auxiliary Police donated 4,113¾ man hours to the town during 1990. We are fortunate to have men and women who are willing to donate their time to the town of Middleboro. Auxiliary Police Captain Henry Bump's report on the Auxiliary Police can be found after the Police Department's report.

During the month of November, we had a simulated disaster drill of a hurricane named "Edward," conducted by the State Civil Defense in Bridgewater, and, using the Radio Amateur Communications Exercise (R.A.C.E.) Network, Norman Diegoli (Ham Radio Operator), William Burke (Civil Defense Deputy Director) and myself, participated in this drill. The drill showed us areas that we must continue to improve on.

In 1990, we continued to work in updating the hazardous material in our town, which is covered by S.A.R.A. (Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986). Along with this planning, Civil Defense is also responsible for hazardous material training for the town. Joel Pickering has offered training to all first responders, on a monthly program. We continued to work along with Jeff Merritt, Community Right To Know Officer, to make sure the residents are informed about their rights under S.A.R.A.

I attended the monthly meetings of the Civil Defense personnel which are sponsored by the State and Federal Civil Defense units. I am also coordinating efforts with the American Red Cross, for the preparation of natural disasters. We participated in the monthly R.A.C.E. radio drill as well as the bi-monthly **Checkerboard** tests.

In 1991 I will continue working in the best interest of the town by keeping myself and town departments informed of all new aspects of Civil Defense both State and Federal. Personnel associated with Civil Defense will receive continued training in radiological monitoring, hazardous material, and other aspects of Civil Defense.

Thank you for your cooperation in the past and look forward for your continued support in the future.

Robert W. Silva  
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR



## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Wetlands Protection Act, M.G.L. Ch. 131, s. 40, charges local Conservation Commission's with the responsibility of protecting wetland resource areas and insuring that they perform their stated functions: water supply protection, groundwater protection, prevention of pollution, flood control, storm damage prevention, protection of wildlife habitat and protection of fisheries. Dredging altering and filling are regulated by this Law.

As we entered the nineties growth in Middleborough may have slowed but the Conservation Commission is continuing to work at a pace set in the previous decade. Almost 200 hearings were held for projects that range from development of an industrial park to the construction of a shed. All of these projects were to take place in close proximity of a wetland and necessitated a hearing(s) before this Board.

In the hearing process the Commission and/or its Agent is required to visit the proposed construction site to evaluate the accuracy of a delineated wetland line and proximity of the project to that line. Then the submitted plans are carefully reviewed. At public hearings all "bugs" are ironed out. Depending on the size of the project this may take one or innumerable meetings. The end result is a finally tuned permit that will insure protection of the areas resources for years to come.

The Commission reviews and comments on projects that are before the Board of Selectmen, Zoning Board of Appeals and Planning Board. We also comment on environmental issues for Town projects that are being considered by State agencies under the Mass. Environmental Policy Act (MEPA). All of this requires careful review and timely response.

With the continued co-operation of the Planning Board, Zoning Board of Appeals, Health Officer and Inspector of Buildings we are striving to produce a consistent review process that should assist property owners and developers.

The Pratt Farm Conservation and Recreation Area, located on East Main St., continues to be a source of pride for this Board and the townspeople. This year again saw dramatic increase in public and private use. We are grateful to the members of the Pratt Farm Advisory Committee and subcommittees for their continued support. This includes all the work done by a diverse group of volunteers. They have worked diligently to oversee programs, maintenance of the Farm and any necessary improvements. Fund raisers were held throughout the year and included bake sales, hat and button sales and a particularly successful pancake breakfast.

We are pleased with the general publics continuous use of the Farm in every season. Among activities held at the Farm were our first Earth Day Celebration, a Native American Pow Wow, Boy Scout and Girl Scout outings, the highly successful Farmers Market, and the Pratt Farm Fall Festival. Also, the Johnny Elm Tree project was a very successful Boy Scout Fund raiser. Girl Scout Troop



242 adopted the “fish pond garden” at the Farm’s entrance.

Despite downpours, the third annual Fall Festival saw approximately 2,000 people in attendance. At this celebration our first Pratt Farm Conservation Awards were awarded to Mrs. Paul Carter in memory of her husband who worked on the Farm for many years and was a great help in developing the Farm’s history of management as well as a historic map. The second award was made to Lyman Butler who has given a Conservation Easement on a portion of his land that abuts the Farm and continues to strive to make the public aware of environmental concerns.

December saw the start of the Manomet Bird Observatory’s exciting “Care of Wetland Birds” project. The fifth graders at the Burkland School will use the Farm for field trips and teacher workshops.

Jeanne Spalding was appointed to the Commission this year. Her enthusiasm and dedication are welcome.

The Conservation Commission appreciates the continued and increased interest shown by the community concerning environmental matters and the preservation of our resources. We encourage you to attend our meetings held every Thursday at 7:30 P.M. in the Town Hall.

Respectfully submitted,

Ronald D. Burgess, Sr., Chairman  
Barbara Frappier  
Raymond Wood  
Judith Roth  
Robert Balaschi  
Kenneth Churchill  
Jeanne Spalding  
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

## COUNCIL ON AGING

**“COME, GROW OLD WITH ME, THE BEST IS YET TO COME!”**

**(Robert Browning)**

No statement can be made which can better express the wonderful exhilaration and pride which I feel each time I stand upon the construction site for the new Senior Multi-Service Center on Plymouth Street.

September 19, 1990 shall always be the golden moment in the long odyssey leading to our present day of achievement and in the chronology of events which have taken place since the days of humble beginnings and the 13 Wareham Street COA storefront in 1966.

Mello Construction Company of Taunton, MA was awarded the contract to build the new facility at a cost of \$1,053,000.00 (low bidder) far below the estimate of \$1,200,000.00 of AKRO Architects and Associates AIA of Hyannis, MA.

The town has been indeed fortunate in having a contractor of reputable stature in the construction industry engaged to complete the building. A projected completion date has been set for September 1991; however, because of a most favorable “mild” winter, the project is now considerably ahead of schedule with prospects of the momentum being carried into the immediate future.

Before many more months have passed, the town will have the opportunity to view a magnificently planned new building, designed to instill pride in every person in town; and the reality for a potentially unlimited array of senior services which will defy challenge from any COA in the commonwealth!

Justifiable pride in this accomplishment can be shared by everyone who believes that dreams can come true as long as effort is maintained to pursue that proposition with the courage of conviction to accomplish a task which can improve upon the quality of life and by those who do not believe in luck — only hard work to cause things to happen.

Those to whom I refer are the Senior Center Building Committee — Roger Brunelle, Anders Martenson, Jr., Anthony Mosca, Kenneth Larsen, Walter Reimels and Joseph Walker who continue to devote countless hours in the planning and developing of those considerations necessary to a successful implementation of the project.

Equally sharing in our joy must be the townspeople and the COA Board of Directors, who throughout a seemingly tedious ordeal of two years have tenaciously viewed every step backward as another step forward in the right direction.

The cutbacks in allocations received by the Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc. (Home Care Agency for Southeastern Mass.) from the Executive Office of



Elder Affairs, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, has given cause for anxiety to many COA's in our catchment area and beyond.

Many services formerly provided to the COA by OCES are now in limbo without any restoration until the state economy has been revived. COA's are now being asked to provide a greater share of services than before and the trend appears to be one which will continue far into the future.

In anticipation that such events might transpire, the COA was daring in its innovative suggestion that the legislature be implored to consider a COA Trust Fund for the town and on November 13, 1988 an act was signed by the governor which made such an idea lawful. Already the trust fund has provided an offset to the COA Budget Request and is providing the interest costs of borrowing money to build the new center!

The closing of St. Luke's Hospital caused areas of concern for the need to continue to provide an affordable Sunday Luncheon Program for elderly and the continuance of a pre-natal education program with new families.

Not only has the COA instituted a Sunday Noon Luncheon Program which is able to meet operational costs, it has provided community education program needs for Weight Loss, Stop Smoking, and Pre-Natal Clinics. Yes, we are the only known COA with a BABY CONSULTATION PROGRAM! Miracles can happen!

As a further result of the present economic depression, the COA now provides a year-round FOOD BANK for families of all ages in need, and a CRISIS INTERVENTION PROGRAM to assist those whose resources may become exhausted in meeting basic daily needs.

When faced with personnel addition restrictions necessary to meet greater manpower needs to provide services, the COA instituted an Intern Placement Program with students from Bridgewater State College School of Social Work who are interested in pursuing a professional career in human services. Further, the COA is actively pursuing places for manpower assignments in other town departments for retired people without incurring additional expense to the town department or to the town itself.

At a time when funds are very limited, the COA has taken advantage of misfortunes which have occurred in many businesses and turned these events into opportunities to acquire necessary equipment for the new facility by purchases through public auctions. We are indeed grateful to Middleborough Services to Elderly, Inc. and Maxim Foundation for their financial support in making these purchase opportunities possible. All these purchases have resulted in a saving of thousands of dollars to the town. The entire content of purchase will be gifted to the town at the time of dedication.

As we move into the decade of the 90's, we do so with great anticipation that our new facilities will make possible our ability to develop new programs



of Adult and Social/Health Day Care as a reimbursible income factor as well as an Evening Congregate Meals program which can become a self-supportive program.

The physical plant is being viewed in many aspects for its potential as a new voting site for Precinct 6, a mini-conference center and special exposition site in addition to many expanded opportunities for the now fragmented senior social club groups which are in need of larger facilities as the population ages. Many new and innovative services, too numerous to mention, are being contemplated which this annual report does not have the space to record at this time.

Finally, acknowledgement is given to the many volunteers, (organizations) Arts Lottery Council, Kiwanis, Rotary, (business) Purity Supreme, Hollstein Insurance, Rich's Department Store, Brenda's Jewelry, Williams Trading Post, Dr. Reisman, Dr. Vladis, Medicine Shoppe, (groups) Children of Burkland 7th grade, Anawan Council Boy Scouts/Cub Pack, (banks) Middleboro Trust, Plymouth Savings, Plymouth 5, (town depts.) Board of Selectmen, DPW, Water, Assessor, Town Manager, Treasurer, Public Health, ZBA, Fire and Data Processing, who have always been ready to assist where possible.

My sincere appreciation is given to my staff, especially to my secretary, Mary Frenchko, who patiently tolerates my constant drive and frustration toward getting the job done yesterday when sometimes seemingly impossible obstacles have presented themselves. Particularly, I give sincere thanks for their support and belief that "it could be done."

Respectfully submitted,

Leonard E. Simmons, Executive Director  
COUNCIL ON AGING

## COUNCIL ON AGING

Programs, Services & Activities	Dup.	Undup.
Referral to Home Care	16	8
Referral from HCC	21	14
Referral not to HCC	325	112
General Info Services	67,432	1,406
Outreach (by telephone)	10	10
Outreach (door-to-door)	313	313
Peer Support	124	31
Mental Health	129	1
Respite Care	1,417	7
Social Day Care	2,573	30
Health Insurance Counseling	168	31
Blood Pressure/Flu	344	148
Other Health Services	324	108
Fitness	1,716	61
Legal Aid/Indiv. Advocacy	21	21
Transportation (total)	41,764	426
(Disabled)	(11,232)	(108)
(Under 60)	(12,500)	( 33)
Congregate Meals	12,574	161
Home Delivered Meals	11,246	115
Food Shopping	156	9
Housing Assistance	32	1
Drop-In	2,430	43
ID Cards	36	36
Newsletter	11,558	1,724
Community Education	483	79
Recreation	3,746	422
Social Events	991	
Weatherization/Fuel Assistance	171	128
Crisis Intervention	57	11
Social Security	431	416
Units of Service		160,608
Unduplicated Persons Served		1,974

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH – 1990

The Health Department in 1990, experienced a decrease in soil examinations and disposal works installations because of the downturn in our economy.

We did, however, continue to have many disposal works system plans submitted for approval on which percolation tests had been performed during the previous one to two years.

Our Public Health Nurses logged in two thousand sixty-eight (2,068) home visits and three thousand four hundred ninety-one (3,491) office and clinic visits, once again assisting many of our citizens.

A broad range of community health, sanitation, housing complaints and environmental problems were addressed throughout the year.

The annual Flu Clinic was attended by eight hundred fifteen (815) persons making it the highest attendance ever for this clinic.

The annual Rabies Clinic, co-sponsored with the Pocksha Canine Club, was attended by One hundred Twenty-six (126) dogs and three (3) cats. Pet owners are urged to have their pets vaccinated, with special attention to cats, in order to prevent this very serious disease. We welcome pet owners assistance in having strays and unwanted animals removed.

Inspections of public and semi-public swimming pools, annual inspections of family type campgrounds and children's recreational camps were conducted.

Water testing of our ponds was also performed during the summer months.

One hundred fifty-nine (159) food related facility permits were issued – an increase from 1989. Inspection of these facilities were performed to assure good food handling practices were adhered to. Complaints received regarding possible food borne illnesses were investigated. Random milk collections were conducted to assure that the milk sold to the public is of a wholesome quality.

Many hours were spent responding to increased housing complaints, some of them due to the foundering economy. Complaints regarding rubbish and refuse accumulations, rodent problems, illegal dumping, overflowing septic systems, animal/fowl problems etc., were also investigated.

During August and September, our department was deluged with phone calls regarding Equine Encephalitis outbreak. We coordinated information received from the State Department of Public Health and other agencies in order to keep our citizens well informed of the latest data made available to us.

Six hundred fifty-five (655) fees, permits and licenses were issued by the Health Department for the Board of Health in 1990 with a total revenue of \$41,654.50.



A sincere thank you to the Town officials, our fellow employees and the citizens of Middleborough for their assistance and continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Doris M. Balonis, R.N.  
HEALTH OFFICER

**BOARD OF HEALTH STATISTICS – 1990**

Permits issued and fees collected by the Board of Health for the year 1990.

Food Service Establishments	122	\$ 5,265.00
Restaurants/Luncheonettes		
Mobile Food Service	10	175.00
Temporary Permits	21	90.00
Frozen Dessert Manufacturing	6	30.00
Motels	2	20.00
Cabins	1	10.00
Trailer Coach Park	1	10.00
Children's Recreational Camp	2	20.00
Family Campgrounds	3	30.00
Public Swimming Pools	6	300.00
Residential Swimming Pools	48	960.00
Disposal Works Installers Permits	67	3,525.00
Soil Examination Witnessing Fees	73	8,450.00
Disposal Works System Installation Permits	92	4,620.00
Septic System Certification Inspections	3	95.00
Disposal Works Extension Fees	11	275.00
Individual Well Installation Permits	25	870.00
Septage Handlers Permits	9	650.00
Rubbish Collectors Permits	5	700.00
Milk (Store) Licenses	89	870.00
Milk (Vehicle) Licenses	3	30.00
Funeral Directors	3	60.00
License to Purchase Hypodermic Syringes	1	.50
Stable Permits (Original)	8	180.00
Stable Permits (Renewal)	44	163.00
Trailer Fees		14,256.00
	655	\$41,654.50

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE'S REPORT – 1990

This year the Public Health Nurses emphasized community involvement in their health education.

We continued to be available between 9:00 A.M. - 10:00 A.M. and 4:00 P.M. through 5:00 P.M. Monday through Thursday and on Friday between 9:00 A.M. through 10:00 A.M. and 3:00 P.M. - 4:00 P.M. for daily services that include Mantoux testing, immunizations, administration of injectable medications such as Vitamin B12, Pneumovax, flu vaccine, blood work (lead, diabetic and cholesterol screening).

Our monthly clinics for children's immunizations have been maintained as in previous years and are showing an increase in attendance. Hypertension clinics were held on a bi-weekly basis in our office; monthly at the Nemasket housing for the elderly and bi-monthly at the Council on Aging. We have held an annual vision/hearing screening at the pre-schools as well as the annual flu vaccine clinic.

Lead paint screenings have been expanded to twice a year because of new State mandates that testing must be done on all kindergarten students before school entrance. We have also expanded our annual health screening to include other sources of health services such as Life Call, Dietetic Counseling, Physical Therapy services and various health information.

As representatives for the Salvation Army, we have provided emergency assistance with food, fuel and shelter. Approximately three hundred toiletry kits were distributed to the town elderly. We coordinated the Ocean Spray Christmas Angel program for ninety-eight town residents and also coordinated the food basket program with the local churches and club groups.

Thank you to all who assisted us throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Carol Reams, R.N.  
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

**PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING AND CLINIC STATISTICS  
FOR THE YEAR 1990**

**Home Visits**

Newborn	126
Crisis Intervention	48
Health Supervision & Education	940
Social Services	19
Acute Care Med/Surgical	23
Chronic Care Med/Surgical	33
Communicable Disease Investigations	8
Nursing Aide-Chronic Care	542
Nursing Aide-Miscellaneous	196
Hematology	133
	<hr/>
Total Home Visits	2,068

**Office & Clinic Visits**

Crisis Intervention	51
Medical Surgical	45
Hypertension Screening/Counseling	732
Immunizations	375
Mantoux (Tuberculosis Skin Test)	297
Lead Screening	59
Flu Immunizations	1,070
Pneumovax Immunizations	6
Blood Tests/Screening	628
Vision/Hearing Tests	228
	<hr/>
Total Office & Clinic Visits	3,491



DEPARTMENT OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

This is my fifth report as Sealer of Weights & Measures.

During this past year, 589 weighing and measuring devices were inspected, tested, and sealed. Of this number, 15 had been adjusted to meet the tolerances of the National Bureau of Standards. Zero were not sealed and zero were condemned.

Again, more devices were sealed this year and the amount of the sealing fees totaled \$3,286.50.

Several problems concerning the delivery of firewood were brought to my attention. In one case, a buyer assumed he received 512 cubic feet of firewood. After his wood order was measured, I discovered only 320 cubic feet were actually delivered. When the state inspector assisted me in this matter by preparing a formal complaint for legal action, the wood dealer decided to refund money equal to the amount of the wood shortage to the buyer.

Because I wanted to alert the public and to prevent future problems, I had an article published in the local paper about the sale of firewood. This article stated that a true cord is 128 cubic feet, but the seller is not supposed to use the term “cord” in any advertising and sale of wood. Therefore, firewood should be sold only in cubic feet. In addition, the seller is required to provide the buyer with a receipt of sale that includes the seller’s name, address, and phone number, as well as the amount and price of the wood.

Below is a complete table of all the measuring devices that were A: adjusted, S: sealed, NS: not sealed, and C: condemned during the calendar year 1990.

SCALES & BALANCES	A	S	NS	C
1. 10,000 lbs. or more	0	4	0	0
2. From 5,000 but under 10,000 lbs.	0	5	0	0
3. From 1,000 but under 5,000 lbs.	0	9	0	0
4. From 100 but under 1,000 lbs.	2	35	0	0
5. More than 10 but less than 100 lbs.	4	131	0	0
6. 10 lbs. or less	0	23	0	0
WEIGHTS				
1. Avoirdupois	0	67	0	0
2. Metric	0	103	0	0
3. Apothecary Troy	0	60	0	0
LIQUID MEASURING DEVICES				
1. Gasoline Pumps	8	128	0	0
2. Oil & Grease Pumps	0	3	0	0
3. Oil Truck Meters	1	20	0	0

OTHER

1. Rope & Wire Cordage	0	1	0	0
GRAND TOTALS:	15	589	0	0

In closing, I must again thank everyone in the Offices of the Town Manager, Treasurer, Clerk, and DPW for helping me carry out my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles S. Norvish  
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

December 31, 1990

	Republicans	Democrats	Independents	Total
Precinct 1	231	244	958	1433
Precinct 2	242	300	849	1391
Precinct 3	282	329	1016	1627
Precinct 4	248	302	917	1467
Precinct 5	220	306	1026	1552
Precinct 6	263	322	942	1527
TOTAL	1486	1803	5708	8997



## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Middleborough, MA 02346

I hereby submit to you, the 70th Annual report for the Town of Middleborough Fire Department.

The Middleborough Fire Department has continued to provide required inspections of our schools, Nursing Homes and places of Assembly. We have also continued with our inspections of smoke detectors, oil burners, L.P.G. installations, etc.

Our rescue squad continues to perform admirably, and the spirit and enthusiasm of its members is a credit to the "squad", and the Fire Department. Being able to work as a team in an emergency situation is a challenge which they have accepted. I am proud of them.

Since becoming Fire Chief in August of 1990, I have been working to develop an organizational structure that will insure that junior members of the F.D. will receive adequate training so that when they become officers in the future, the structure will remain solid and capable. My organizational chart was placed in service January 1, 1991 and is in the process of being implemented.

The operational plans for the future of the M.F.D. involve increased inspections, institution of a Juvenile Firesetter program, and establishment of an Inspection, Investigation, and Enforcement Bureau. Additional school programs and fire prevention programs for Nursing Homes will be established in 1991.

We also have in place, a photo and video unit which supports our Fire Prevention and enforcement programs.

The Equipment of the M.F.D. is in fairly good shape, with the exceptions of the Rescue Truck and the Fire Alarm Bucket truck.

The Patrol Car has been converted to a foam/service truck in hopes of extending its useful life by decreasing its load by removal of its water tank. We instituted a Class "A" Foam system in 1990, with the donation of the basic system by the owner of the "Tall Oak Estates" (Mr. Souza), on Vernon St. Nozzles for the Foam system were graciously donated by the Fire Department Ladies Auxiliary. Fire extinguishment with this Foam system is excellent, and increases our firefighting capabilities by increasing our water supply from between a 4-1 ratio up to a 20-1 ratio, depending on the thickness of foam application desired.

I wish to thank the Permanent Firefighters of the town of Middleborough for their cooperation since I have become Chief. We have pitched together in efforts to save firefighters from being laid off in 1990. The firefighters estab-

lished a voluntary "duty" squad capable of rapid response to the station for additional equipment if needed. We have been working short-shifted due to budget cuts, not allowing for coverage as in the past. Without the voluntary efforts of the permanent men, we would greatly increase the hazards of working short-shifted. The Permanent men have given up their option of being paid for their holidays, thereby freeing-up funds for use elsewhere. Another money-saving attempt by the Permanent Firefighters was the implementation of the use of Comp. time in lieu of overtime. This procedure has, and will, save thousands of dollars.

Our Fire Alarm system continues to be taxed by new facilities being added. The department continues to receive plans for future development in the town of Middleborough. The added development in the outskirt areas will necessitate radio controlled alarm notification being installed.

The economic future does not look bright for 1991, but I can assure you that we have the calibre of personnel in the Fire Department that will continue to give the population of Middleborough the best service possible.

Respectfully and Sincerely yours,

Carl H. Reed  
FIRE CHIEF

## FIRE DEPARTMENT RESPONSES

Type of Call	No. of Calls
Practices — scheduled	59
Structure Fires	49
Outside Fires with Value	7
Motor Vehicle Fires	57
Brush Fires	48
Refuse Fires	10
Blasting Standbys	7
Medical Calls	5
Rescue/Searches/Lost Persons	5
Extrications	17
Rescues — not otherwise classified	3
Hazardous Condition Standby	18
Spills — fuel, etc.	27
Power Lines Down — standby	3
Arcing Electrical Equipment	16
Medflight standbys	18
Haz-Mat. Incident	1
Hazardous Condition — standby	1
Oil Burner standby (flooded - burn-off)	2
Public Service Calls	19
Lock-outs	10
Water Evacuations	3
Aid to P.D.	45
Illegal Burning	54
Plug Outs, Restore Boxes, Fire Drills	463
26-F Smoke Detector Placements	316
Oil Burner Inspections	162
L.P. Gas Inspections	55
Misc. Meetings, Supplies to So. etc.	178
Inspections	210
Investigations	279
Other — mut. aid. acc. alarms, false alarms, alarm malfunctions, etc.	449
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,596</b>



## HANDICAPPED COMMISSION

The Handicapped Commission in 1990 worked with the Architectural Access Board and the Town's Building Inspector William Gedraitis to see that several renovations on buildings complied with the handicapped regulations.

Jim Ross resigned as a member of the Commission but has stayed on as a consultant to the Commission working with the Library Building Committee on the access portion of the Library renovation project. The Commission would like to thank Jim for his expertise and willingness to assist with the project.

The Commission would like to thank Town Manager John F. Healey for his appointments and his support of the activities of the Commission and to the Selectmen for allowing Patricia A. Blacow to be the Town's delegate to the National Organization on Disability. The information received throughout the year has been most helpful and appreciated.

Dorothy A. Thomas, ChairPerson  
Patricia A. Blacow, Secretary  
James Ross, resigned  
Thomas Hart  
Paul Tomassini  
Carolyn Gravelin  
Louise Paoella  
Daniel Ferguson

## HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

The following is the Annual Report of the Highway Division for the year ending December 31, 1990.

This year we paved Highland Street and Vernon Street. Because of the fiscal situation the town finds itself in, the road improvement program has been put on hold.

I would like to thank the Board of Trustees of the Peirce Trust for the monies to purchase a sand spreader and a woodchipper.

I would like to thank all the residents of Middleborough for their patience, cooperation and support this past year.

## SANITATION DEPARTMENT

This year we have started a compost site at the Brook Street Landfill for leaves. Residents are encouraged to bring all their leaves to the landfill. There will be no charge for disposal. Proof of residence is all that is required.

All large items of furniture and large appliances are accepted at the landfill with a residential permit. We also encourage all residents to call us with any problems or complaints at 946-2481 or 946-2480.

I would like to personally thank each employee and his or her family for their continued support, cooperation and dedication to get the job done.

I would like to thank all the various Town Officials, Departments and Committees for their help and assistance this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald A. Boucher  
HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

## HISTORICAL COMMISSION

As 1990 came to a close, the Middleboro Historical Commission was looking forward to undertaking its second major project in recent years.

In 1989, the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District (SRPEDD), completed for the commission a preservation plan for the town. This year, the commission and the Natural Resource Preservation Committee are sponsoring an archaeological survey that will be the first step in implementing the preservation plan. Dr. Curtiss Hoffman of Bridgewater State College is conducting the study, which will increase our knowledge of the town's archaeological resources and provide a planning tool for town boards, with funding from the Peirce Trustees and other private sources.

The commission fell short of obtaining the necessary votes to approve a demolition review bylaw at the annual town meeting in 1990, but a revised bylaw will appear on the 1991 warrant. Prior to town meeting, a number of informational meetings were to be held to explain why the bylaw is necessary to help preserve Middleboro's historical resources.

During 1990, the commission also worked toward the restoration of the Station Street train depot, supporting other town boards in their efforts to convince the MBTA of the merits of the station as a secondary passenger rail stop on the Old Colony line.

The commission participated as a joint sponsor in the town's Founder's Day celebration in June, and in Tom Thumb Days in August.

In 1991, the commission hopes to implement SRPEDD's recommendations for preserving historically significant areas of town as historic districts.

Jane Lopes, Chairman  
HISTORICAL COMMISSION



## NATURAL RESOURCES PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

The Natural Resources Preservation Committee diverged somewhat this year from the charge of evaluating remaining open lands in Town and prioritizing them for preservation efforts. On behalf of the Board of Selectmen the Committee evaluated long term options for the Guidoboni Farm, an East Middleborough Farmstead historically owned by the Soule family. As a result, statements of intent were accepted by the Town for lease of the farm in November and full proposals are expected in early 1991. It is the committee's hope that the Town will retain ownership of the farm yet enter into a long term lease with a party which would continue to actively utilize the farm for agricultural endeavors.

Preservation of existing agricultural and open space lands in Middleborough was the motivator when the Committee became actively involved in the property revaluation process early in the year. As a result of the revaluation, taxes on open and agricultural lands increased dramatically prompting the Committee to sponsor an emergency workshop with representatives of the assessors' office for application to the agricultural/open space tax programs of M.G.L. Chapter 61A and 61B. Later in the year the Committee sponsored a more comprehensive workshop with the Pilgrim Resource Conservation and Development District on a myriad of open space preservation options available to private landowners including M.G.L. 61, 61A and 61B.

The Natural Resources Preservation Committee continues to pursue voluntary conservation restrictions for land along the Taunton and Nemasket Rivers to preserve these most significant resources while keeping the property in private ownership. This past year brought a partnership between the Town and Plymouth County Wildlands Trust as potential joint recipients of these restrictions, and several restrictions are in the draft phase.

Although a grant was not received last year from the Massachusetts Historical Commission for a much needed archeological survey of the Town, the Pierce Trust graciously supported this endeavor. The Middleborough Historical Commission and the Natural Resources Preservation Committee are jointly administering this contract for an inventory of "officially" known and "locally known" sites in Town and a survey of their context in pre-history. This will be Phase I for the more important development of a predictive model for determining what areas of the Town would have a high probability of archaeological significance. We look forward to completion of this project including the predictive model in Mid-1991. The Committee continues to support the renovation of the Massachusetts Archaeological Society headquarters on Jackson Street. Residents who have offered to assist or wish to offer may contact the Society directly or contact members of this committee.

During the past year the Natural Resources Preservation Committee supported and assisted in the Founder's Day activities at Oliver Mill Park, Earthday, the Native American Pow Wow and the Fall Festival, all of which were held at the Pratt Farm. The Committee also provided comment to other Town Boards,

and State Agencies on projects with potential impact on significant natural resources of Middleborough and the region. These projects included Riverside Park in Lakeville and Puddingstone Heights, both on the Nemasket River, and the Southpointe Corporate Center on Puddingstone and Poquoy Brooks.

Although the Committee's efforts to interest the communities of Middleborough, Lakeville, Freetown, Rochester, Taunton and New Bedford in an Area of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC) designation of the Assawompset Pond Complex were unsuccessful, it served as a catalyst for SRPEDD's application and receipt of a Clean Water Act Grant to establish a Pond Complex Study Committee. This committee is to evaluate the existing conditions including zoning and recommend future protection measures. It is our hope that this attempt will offer the similar preservation effects that an ACEC would have.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Geoffroy, Chairperson

Dorothea Elkin

Kathleen S. Anderson

Gilbert Bliss

Renee Hartford, Clerk

Karen McHugh

Karen Holmes

NATURAL RESOURCES

PRESERVATION COMMITTEE



## OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1990.

In 1990, the Old Colony Planning Council completed its tenth year as the Area Agency on Aging. The Area Agency is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act for twenty-three communities in southeastern Massachusetts. This federal funding has enabled the Area Agency to respond to the growing needs of elders, particularly those over the age of 85. In partnership with councils on aging and other community agencies, Title III monies have been creatively combined with other funding to develop a range of in-home and community services.

Services funded by the Area Agency during fiscal year 1990 included:

- \* Senior center and outreach programs
- \* Home health aide services
- \* In-home mental health services
- \* Senior center services for deaf and physically handicapped elders
- \* Transportation services
- \* Legal services
- \* Emergency services
- \* Congregate and home delivered meals
- \* Nursing home ombudsman services

These services have become an integral part of the elder service network.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth of Marshfield. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.



## PARK DEPARTMENT

An eleven week program of summer supervised activities was offered during the months of June, July, and August. Our basic program of activities consisted of swimming lessons, recreational and competitive swimming, tennis lessons and competition, kiddie korner, special events, shows, Olympics, informal play, and field activities which included instruction and competition in baseball and softball, and our popular 1000 Point Contest.

The Park Department continues to provide additional services to the School Department and community groups in the forms of facilities and equipment not only during the summer but also during other seasons of the year. We prepare their fields and purchase some equipment for them.

The Park Department grounds crew maintains and landscapes the following areas during the year: the Thomas S. Peirce and West Side Playgrounds, Battis Field, the Historical Museum, Girl Scout grounds, Oliver Mill, Pratt Farm, and Eddyville.

We are grateful to the Peirce Trustees and Boosters Club for their contributions towards maintenance projects and capital improvements. The Boosters Club financed \$2,600 towards the repair of two of garage roofs.

The Park Board selected Middleborough High School 1990 graduate William Rogers III as recipient of the K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship.

Registration figures and receipts for the 1990 summer supervised season are as follows:

Total number of youngsters registered for activities . . . . .	1,336
Number of registrations for swimming lessons . . . . .	1,032
Number of registrations for tennis lessons . . . . .	361
Number of registrations for baseball and softball . . . . .	443
Number of registrations for 1000 Point Contest . . . . .	381
Number of registrations for annual Olympics . . . . .	371
 Paid attendance for recreational swimming . . . . .	 11,122
 Receipts:	
Registrations for swimming lessons . . . . .	\$12,414.00
Recreational swimming receipts . . . . .	5,512.91
Concession receipts . . . . .	6,587.73
Shows . . . . .	117.00
Pool reservations . . . . .	75.00
Carnival rental . . . . .	3,000.00
Total Receipts	<u>\$27,706.64</u>

The Park Department extends its thanks to the people of Middleborough, its government officials, the Peirce Trustees, the Boosters Club, and the Park Board for their continued recreational interest and support.

Joseph A. Masi  
PARK SUPERINTENDENT

# THE PEIRCE TRUSTEES

January 15, 1990

Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough  
Middleborough, MA 02346

Gentlemen:

The trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce submit their report for the year 1990:

## Funds Held in Trust for the Use and Benefit of The Town of Middleborough

### PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks and Bonds at cost	\$1,270,331.46	
Mortgages and Notes	49,100.19	
Miscellaneous	2,520.00	
Cash in Banks	333.31	
TOTAL PRINCIPAL		\$1,322,284.96

### INCOME ACCOUNT

#### RECEIPTS:

Rent	\$ 1.00	
Dividends	94,247.89	
Interest	52,242.96	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$146,491.85

#### EXPENSES:

Salaries:		
Trustees	\$7,500.00	
Clerical	1,800.00	
Taxes:		
Real Estate Taxes (Middleborough)	2,626.53	
Rent:		
Office	1,800.00	
Safe Deposit Box	70.00	
Post Office Box	28.00	
Other Expense:		
Bank Checks	5.19	
Probate Court	200.00	
Legal	229.75	
TOTAL EXPENSES		\$14,259.47
NET INCOME		\$132,232.38



Balance on Hand — January 1, 1990	
(uncommitted)	\$ 17,550.47
(committed)	31,000.00
Total cash on hand — January 1, 1990	<u>48,550.47</u>
Net Income 1990	132,232.38
Total Available Funds	<u>180,782.85</u>
Paid to the Town of Middleborough (see below)	117,245.92
Gross Available Funds	<u>63,536.93</u>
Unpaid committments to Town of Middleborough	57,125.00
Balance on hand (uncommitted) December 31, 1990	<u>\$ 6,411.93</u>

Paid for the Use and Benefit of the  
Town of Middleborough

Middleborough Cable Committee	\$ 2,509.00
Middleborough Planning Board	9,000.00
Town Clerk's Office	495.00
Town Managers Office	3,101.42
Middleborough Public Library	10,000.00
Middleborough Fire Department	16,824.50
Middleborough Police Department	11,500.00
Middleborough DPW	25,000.00
Middleborough School Department	38,816.00
Total paid to the Town of Middleborough	<u>\$117,245.92</u>

Committments for the Use and Benefit of  
the Town of Middleborough

Public Library Addition Project	\$50,000.00
Middleborough Park Department	7,125.00
Total Committments	<u>\$57,125.00</u>

Funds Held in Trust for the  
Middleborough Public Library

**PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT**

Stocks and Bonds at cost	\$163,163.18
Cash in Banks	281.22
TOTAL PRINCIPAL	<u>\$163,444.40</u>

**INCOME ACCOUNT**

RECEIPTS:	
Dividends	\$10,413.41
Interest	7,569.70
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$17,983.11</u>

EXPENSES:

Probate Court	\$ 70.00
Filing Fee	4.00
Paid to Middleborough Public Library	17,909.11
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>\$17,983.11</u>

Respectfully submitted,

David G. Reed  
Robert L. Cushing  
Donald K. Atkins

## PLANNING BOARD

Although development in general slowed this past year, Middleborough's Planning Board continued to approve and oversee the construction of several new projects. Approved residential subdivisions include: Colby Estates II, Beach Street (35 lots); Pine Meadow II, Pine Street (14 lots); and Tall Oak Estates, Vernon Street (13 lots). Campanelli Business Park, Phase II, and Middleborough Park at 495, Phase II, both within the Town's D.O. District, received subdivision approval. Cranberry Country Estates in South Middleborough, modified their subdivision road and completed construction of the Read Corporation headquarters, their first tenant. The Planning Board acted on 41 Form A applications where subdivision approval was not required as the lots had adequate frontage on existing ways. Eight "2-lot" subdivisions were approved which involve the Planning Board's waiver of several subdivision requirements while one lot is designated "not buildable". The Board rescinded this policy as of March 1 and acted on those projects only, which were substantially initiated prior to that date. The Planning Board has re-initiated work on an Estate Lot Zoning Bylaw to replace the "2-lot" subdivision policy and hopes to present this to Town Meeting in early 1991. Review continues on revised plans and proposals for the 1.85 million square foot Southpointe Corporate Center as well as the first 109 units of the White Oak Island Adult Mobile Home Community. The Board has made extensive comment on the MEPA Environmental Impact Reports for Lakeville (Riverside) Industrial Park on the Lakeville/Middleborough Town line and the MBTA Commuter Rail Station proposed as one of that Park's tenants. Active construction proceeded this year on 19 subdivisions within the Town of Middleborough with Planning Board supervision, while Sentry Federal Savings Bank's Federal receivership has left two subdivisions without construction surety.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts intends to upgrade Route 44 by double barrelling the section from Route 58 to I-495 and is studying the needs of the section from the Rotary to Route 24 in Raynham. The Planning Board has been and will continue to be an active participant in this planning process. The State has agreed to include the "Ring Road" as an alternative in the studies of Route 44 and Rotary redesign. To minimize adverse traffic impacts, within the Route 44 development corridor, Federal funding was received to establish the Southeastern Massachusetts Traffic Management Association. This group, consisting of the corporate park developers, Chamber of Commerce representatives and local, regional and State officials including those from Middleborough has recently completed a draft Traffic Management Plan.

Comprehensive changes to the Town's General Use District continue to be in the planning process with extensive and helpful comments received from a group of business community members. Many of these same individuals have also joined with the Planning Board and other local officials to review and potentially revise the Town's Water Resource Protection District Zoning Bylaw. Zoning Bylaw changes presented to Town Meeting this past year included a modification to the Buffer Zone section of the Mobile Home Park Bylaw and establishment of an Associate Member to the Planning Board, both receiving affirmative



action. The Board's proposal to rescind the Mobile Home Park Bylaw in its entirety was unsuccessful.

The Town Planner has prepared information on behalf of the Town for submission to the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission for evaluation of a potential International Airport site in East Middleborough. The Planner also represents the Board on the recently established Lakeville Ponds Complex Advisory Committee.

After four years of service to the Town as a member of the Planning Board, Joseph F. Freitas, Jr. chose not to seek a second term. The Planning Board thanks Joe for his contribution to the Board and wishes him well on future endeavors. Emil A. Maksy was elected to the Board in April serving a five year term and J. Nathaniel Hailey has been chosen as Associate Planning Board Member with a two year term.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen Easterbrooks, Chairperson  
Atty. Sherrill Neilsen, Clerk  
Robert Roht  
Mary Jo Curtis  
Emil A. Maksy  
PLANNING BOARD

## PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

The year 1990 has been a busy year with construction of new homes, and alterations and renovations to existing buildings.

The following is a break-down of permits and fees collected in 1990:

Plumbing Permits	349		
Gas Permits	282	Fees	\$20,558.00
Sewer Permits	<u>7</u>	Fees	<u>2,559.48</u>
	1,019		\$23,117.48

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond J. Murphy  
PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

# PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

January 3, 1991

Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleboro  
Town House  
Middleboro, MA 02346

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1990.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 23 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

1990 was a year of extensive mosquito activity due to significant rainfall during Autumn and Spring. Efforts aimed at the immature larval mosquitoes were pushed to the limit. Upon emergence of the spring brood of adult mosquitoes, ultra low volume spraying began. Residential complaints were received at our office in record numbers, and all available manpower was utilized to combat requests from homeowners concerning the abundance of mosquitoes in their particular areas. All sprayers and trucks performed well and almost no time was lost to breakdowns.

In April of 1990, the Massachusetts Department of Public Health issued an advisory on Eastern Encephalitis to local Boards of Health and Mosquito Control Districts. An additional advisory was issued to all campgrounds in South-eastern Massachusetts in early summer. The first isolation of Eastern Encephalitis virus in *Culiseta melanura*, a bird biting species, was detected in Halifax the week of June 22nd, and Health officials were concerned about a spillover of virus into other mosquitoes known to bite humans. The highest risk for transmission of virus to humans usually occurs during August and September. Information based on the Department of Public Health mosquito trapping data precipitated an aerial spray program for all Plymouth and Bristol Counties, plus a portion of Norfolk County during the morning and evening of August 27-29th. A dramatic reduction in adult mosquito populations occurred after the spray program, but three human EE cases had been contracted prior to the aerial spray. All historical case data suggests a return of the EE virus, which runs in a two or three year cycle, in 1991.

The figures specific to the Town of Middleboro are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Middleboro residents.



**Insecticide Application.** 23,534 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in October.

**Aerial Application.** Larviciding woodland swamps by airplane before the leaves come out on the trees continues to be very effective. In Middleboro this year, we aerially larvicided 1,080 acres.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Middleboro was less than two days with more than 522 complaints answered.

**Water Management.** During 1990, crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 1,250 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

**Mosquito Survey.** A systematic sampling of the mosquitoes in Middleboro indicates that *Coquillittidia perturbans* was the most abundant species. Other important species collected included *Aedes vexans* and *Culex pipiens*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

# POLICE DEPARTMENT

January 10, 1991

Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Middleboro, MA 02346

Honorable Board:

I hereby submit the Annual Report and condensed statement of the duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleboro for the calendar year January 1, 1990 to December 31, 1990.

## CHIEF OF POLICE

William E. Warner

## CAPTAIN

Arnold C. Salley

## LIEUTENANTS

Judith R. Anmahian

Leon B. DesRosiers (deceased)

Bruce D. Gates

## SERGEANTS

Jeffrey G. Cornell  
Clyde N. Swift, Jr.

Charles D. Armanetti, Jr.

Wilfred J. Forcier  
David M. Mackiewicz

## PROSECUTOR

Wilfred J. Forcier

## DETECTIVES

Gerald L. Thayer

Thomas G. Turnbull

## CRIME PREVENTION/SAFETY OFFICER

Clifford E. A. Hall

## D.A.R.E. OFFICER

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.

## POLICE OFFICERS

George E. Chace  
David A. Shanks  
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.  
Stephen J. Verhaegen  
John R. Guenard, Jr.  
Dennis F. Amaral  
Peter J. Andrade  
Daniel M. Maksy  
Mark P. Hayes

Ronald R. Bernier  
Bruce D. Whitman  
Clifford E. Hall  
Michael A. Belmont  
Steven M. Schofield  
Corey P. Mills  
Louis A. Avitabile  
Timothy G. Needham  
Robert B. Rullo, Jr.

Paul Rose  
John T. Bettencourt  
Lorin Motta, Sr.  
Ronald J. Costa  
Bernard E. Storms  
George P. Murphy  
Deborah A. Batista  
Joseph F. Howley, IV  
Mark A. Pontes

DISPATCHERS

ALL LAID OFF

Richard Delongchamps

Sandra Bearse  
Ronald Pongonis

Daniel Mosher

SPECIAL QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

George Andrade  
Donald Bowles  
Gail Hayes  
Eugene Turney  
Jeffrey Merritt

Sandra Bearse  
Henry Bump  
John Lynde  
Klausa Geisler  
Antonio Amaral

Norman Benoit  
Douglas Cunningham  
Randall Mills  
Robert Moller  
Peter Sgro

SPECIAL NON-QUALIFIED POLICE OFFICERS

Ronald George  
Barney Guilford  
Ray Delano  
William Zabrowski

Joseph Silvia  
Lyman Butler  
Arthur Benson  
Robert Whitaker  
Louis Mattie

Alfred Mackiewicz  
Joseph Ortelt  
Howard Ramsden, Sr.  
Francis Bell, Jr.

POLICE MATRONS

Sandra Bearse  
Mary Harriman

Gail Hayes  
Sally Robertson  
Veronica Cannucci

Judith Richards  
Joan Gorill

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Sandra L. Haskell

CLERKS

Kathleen L. Fuller

Martha F. Hall  
Candy DeArruda

June D. Shurtleff

CUSTODIAN

Robert Bena

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William E. Warner

DOG OFFICERS

William R. Wyatt

Mary Ann O'Donnell



**PROTECTION OF PROPERTY**  
**Statistical Report of the Police Department**

<b>Classification</b>	<b>1989</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>Dec. or Inc.</b>	<b>%</b>
Accidents over \$1,000.	602	494	-108	-21.86
Accidents under \$1,000.	321	229	- 92	-40.17
Cars Towed (Accidents/Abandoned)	1,014	933	- 81	-86.82
Traffic Citations Issued:				
Arrests	259	377	+118	+45.56
Complaints	7,070	6,917	-153	-22.12
Warnings	2,194	1,822	-372	-16.95
Arrests for the Year:				
Male	1,063	1,181	+118	+11.10
Female	163	156	- 07	-04.29
Juvenile	114	98	- 16	-14.04
Protective Custody	585	643	+ 58	+09.91
Cases Prosecuted in Court	3,032	2,748	-275	-09.36
Man Hours in Court	1,453	1,635	+182	+12.52
Defective Equipment Tags issued	1,090	1,091	+ 01	+00.91
Parking Violations	1,498	1,313	-185	-12.34
Cruiser Mileage	484,267	463,668	-599	-04.25
Gas Consumption/Cruisers	44,335	42,387	-948	-06.29
Bicycle Plates Issued	94	84	- 10	-10.63
Licenses Revoked/Suspended	200	263	+ 63	+03.15
Firearm I.D. Cards Issued	226	203	- 23	-10.17
Doors/Windows Found Open	159	84	- 75	-47.16
Major Incidents Investigated	1,833	1,848	+ 15	+08.18
Minor Incidents Investigated	4,917	4,713	-204	-04.15
Medical Assistance Answered	378	383	+ 05	+01.32
Vandalism	508	395	-113	-22.24
Total Cases Investigated	7,128	6,944	-184	-22.81
Lost/Stolen Property Recovered	\$342,121.	\$445,858.	+\$113,737.	+33.32

**Uniform Crime Reports for Statistical Data**

Criminal Homicide	0	0	—	—
Rape	1	2	+01	+100.00
Robbery	3	1	-02	-66.66
Assault & Battery	107	116	+09	+08.41
Burglary	111	117	+06	+05.40
Larceny	473	495	+22	+04.65
Motor Vehicle Thefts	73	96	+23	+03.15
Arson	1	1	—	—

## CONCLUSION

The 321st year of the Incorporation of the Town of Middleborough now takes its place in the history books and will probably best be remembered as the result of the financial crisis that befell the Town resulting from reduced State aid. As I complete my 24th annual report as Chief of Police this is the first time since I have been Chief that I report to you that the Police Department personnel have been reduced rather than increased during the past year.

Due to the current financial crisis situation, department heads have been requested to shorten Town reports as much as possible. Based on that fact, it is my intent to provide to you the departmental roster and the statistical information but I will drastically curtail the narrative portion of my report.

As usual the month of January was consumed by the various aspects of the department budget process. The current financial situation of the community being uncertain, each department was required to submit several budgets and I am sorry to say that it is my belief that much of the communications, cooperation previously shared by all departments of the Town has become somewhat strained.

During the month of February, Police Officer Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr. completed the training requirements for the so-called D.A.R.E. (Drug Awareness Resistance Education) program. Immediately after concluding the training Officer Mackiewicz, Jr. was assigned to the Burkland School where he has been instructing fourth, fifth and sixth grade students in the various negative aspects of drug usage and consumption. This program was placed in the Middleboro public school system through the cooperation of the Superintendent of Schools, Dr. Michael Ippolito; School Committee, in cooperation with the Police Department. Dr. Ippolito and I agreed if he provided the curriculum time I would provide the officer necessary to instruct the program. It is my firm belief that if there is to be an effect on drug usage in the community it must start with the educational process. It is certain that the actual effect of this program on the community will not be known for several years however, the program has proven effects on the West Coast where it originated. I will continue to staff this program as long as it is humanely possible, given the budget constraints.

As Chief of Police I continue throughout the year to provide the Board of Selectmen with recommendations regarding various traffic regulatory and advisory signs as well as when requested, within the limits of C.O.R.I., provide the Selectmen with information as needed for them through their licensing authority.

In April the Board of Selectmen issued for the first time in my memory, a memorandum imposing a spending freeze which limited expenditures to necessary operational expenses only. This was designed to allow the Town to accumulate as much as possible free cash to be used in fiscal '91'. This department complied with the instructions of the Selectmen.



In June I attended the International Association of Chiefs of Police Highway Safety Committee meeting in Annapolis, Maryland June 26 through June 30 at my own expense. I serve as only two Police Chiefs serving on this committee having been appointed by the President of the International Association of Chiefs of Police to that position. I was appointed to a three year term which will conclude in 1991.

At the June 18, Town Meeting the Police Department budget was reduced in such a manner as to eliminate the funding for one dispatcher, two seasonal police officers, and the fish warden personnel, who have previously been paid from a line item in the personal services section of the Police Department budget. Along with the elimination of these personnel all items appearing in the budget for capital expenditures and extra curricular items such as Safety Officers programs, etc. were eliminated. The biggest major item to be eliminated at this point was the cruiser replacement program which provides for the replacement of six of the departmental vehicles each year. This will very definitely have a severe effect on the departments maintenance budget. Nevertheless at the end of the June town meeting the Police Departments ability to provide basically the same level of service as had been the standard for the previous year was still intact.

On July 16, 1990 Lt. Leon B. DesRosiers succumbed to a heart attack. Lt. DesRosiers had entered the department on June 3, 1972 and was permanently appointed July 1, 1974. Thereafter, he had risen to the rank of Sergeant and most recently on December 8, 1987 was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant and named as the shift commander on the 12:00 midnight to 8:00 A.M. shift. Lt. DesRosiers was respected by all who knew him and the loss suffered by his family will be deeply felt within the Police Department.

On August 27, 1990 the Board of Selectmen voted to appoint Police Officer Bruce D. Gates to the position of Lieutenant, naming Gates to replace Lt. Leon B. DesRosiers. Lt. Gates has as of this writing completed the three week required supervisory training program at the New England Institute of Law Enforcement Management which is held at Babson College in Wellesley. Lt. Gates was named as commander of the Administrative services division of the Police Department as well as shift commander on the 12:00 midnight to 8:00 A.M. shift.

Again this year I attended both the New England Association Chiefs of Police annual conference, this year held in Falmouth, MA and the International Association Chiefs of Police Conference this year held in Tulsa, Okla. As has been my practice both of these conferences are attended at my own expense and I feel the information gained from these two conferences is invaluable.

On October 10, 1990 at a Special Town Meeting held to adjust budgets required the police department to eliminate the services of four dispatchers, the elimination of the Police officer position previously held by Lt. Bruce Gates. This brings to a total the elimination of nine (9) positions within the police department plus the funding for the Fish Wardens generally assigned to the Herring Runs during that period of time when the annual alewives migration is prevalent.



On November 1, 1990 I opened bids to provide the Police Department with a Auxiliary generator. The original estimates for this particular project was \$40,000.00 and based on the current economic situation the contract was awarded to the low bidder, Fall River Electrical Association at \$21,220.00. The current auxiliary generator housed at the fire department has been providing auxiliary power for three buildings since it was installed, the buildings being the fire department, police station and the library. Recently it was determined that the generator could no longer support the three buildings and the study conducted recommended that a 50kw generator, separate from the Fire Department be installed at the Police Department. The project is currently underway awaiting the delivery of the new auxiliary generator.

In November the Towns of Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Middleboro and the Correctional facility at Bridgewater were notified of the award \$75,000.00 to be used by the "OLD BRIDGEWATER REGIONAL TASK FORCE" to deal with drug problems in the four communities and MCI. The officers at the Bridgewater Police Department are to be complimented since they were responsible for preparing the major portion of the grant request.

Again this year I would be remiss if I did not take this opportunity to thank the trustees of the Pierce Estate for their interest in public safety in the community and by their interest and their support of projects at the Police Department. If it were not for the awards made to the Police Department in December by Pierce Trustees we would not have had one dollar for capital expenditures this year. This years awards involved a VCR and TV to be used in training, a memory type typewriter to be used by the clerical pool for standardized forms which have become a day to day part of our operation, and a computerized law service with the related equipment to allow easy access by the officers to research statutes. Again, my personal thanks to the trustees of the Pierce Estate.

As always, we of the Police Department are certainly a reflection of the community itself and we take pride in providing to the inhabitants the best law enforcement that the community can afford. However, with the reduction in available funds I again request that the people become the eyes and ears of the Police Department and report suspicious activities whenever you confront them. Further, in closing I would like to take this opportunity to commend and thank the employees of the department for their diligence to their assigned responsibilities.

Very truly yours,

William E. Warner  
CHIEF OF POLICE

## AUXILIARY POLICE DEPARTMENT

This is the 1990 yearly report for the Auxiliary Police Department.

The members of the Auxiliary Unit thank the citizens of the Town for their support during the year. They hope they have helped to contribute to your safety and protection.

The Unit has covered details, duty and training of the following: Four H Fair, Fireworks Display, Halloween night, High School graduation, all Parades, also desk and cruiser training, firearms qualification, and C.P.R. All members of the Unit have attended or are attending the Police Academy in Plymouth.

Officers Meetings . . . . .	165
Class Room . . . . .	594
Cruiser . . . . .	1,941 $\frac{3}{4}$
Special . . . . .	261
Beat 2 . . . . .	976
Desk . . . . .	176
Total	<u>4,113<math>\frac{3}{4}</math></u>

Following is a list of the Auxiliary Police.

Captain Henry A. Bump	Captain Douglas Cunningham
Lt. Leo Gallant	
Sgt. John Gisetto	Sgt. Daniel Mosher
	Sgt. Joel C. Pickering

### PATROLMEN

Antonio Amaral	Sandra Bearse
Michael Bradley	Raymond Bettencourt
John Caliri	John Cabone
Darrin DeGrazia	Jeremy Beaudoin
Linda Dicroce	Scott Demoranville
Klaus D. Geisler	Jean Gorrill
Henry R. Leno	William Lyons
David M. Mobark	David MacRae
Matthew Mills	Daniel Newton
Frank E. Sampson	Christopher J. Park
Joseph D. Silva	Richard Pongonis
Edward A. Ventura	Russell Oliveira
Joseph M. Perkins	David R. Wood
James Wassmouth	

Respectfully submitted,

Capt. Henry A. Bump  
AUXILIARY POLICE DEPARTMENT



# MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY

## Annual Report 1990

1990, the Year of the Trustee, and International Literacy Year, was a challenging one at the Middleborough Public Library.

Because of budget reductions books were cut 42%, staff time was down 12 hours, and other expenses were cut to the bone. However, the state minimum standards were upheld so that the library received over \$17,000 in state grants.

Construction plans were on hold for much of the year due to the freezing of the \$1.2 million construction grant by the state. However, in August the grant was released, construction plans were drawn, and fundraising began again.

On December 20, bids were opened. Figures were 20% lower than expected, so the decision was made to go to Special Town Meeting in February 1991 to secure final funding for the addition and renovation.

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Trustees attention was focused on lobbying for the release of the construction grant and working on several budgets.

Ellie Trainer was named Trustee of the Year by the Massachusetts Library Trustees Association, an honor richly deserved.

The Building Committee poured over construction drawings and investigated options in interior design. The members are: Elinor Trainer - Chair, Tom Weston - Treasurer, Nancy Gedraites - Secretary, Stephanie Miele, Paul Malcolm, Robert Anderson, Marjorie Judd.

### FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY, INC.

The Board of Directors gave their time and talent during a difficult year. The members of the Board are: Liz Elgosin - President, Jeff Green - Vice President, Marie Briggs - Treasurer, Jon Bradley, Alan Stevens, Mary Ann Shurtleff. Teddy Delarocca resigned but continues to volunteer his time.

The following events were held for the Building Fund: Notes and Quotes - Thanks to Stephanie Miele and Ed Priest, Shrub Sale - Thanks to Teddy Delarocca, Flea Market, Road Race - Thanks to Kenny Maddigan, Jim Leary, Damon Howard and all who worked on it.

The Book Sale was organized by Boy Scout volunteer Ron Burgess. Thanks for helping to raise \$1,135 for the library.

The Library again won first place in the float competition on the Fourth of July in North Middleborough. Thanks to all who made it a success.



## CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Under the leadership of Marilyn Pope, Youth Services Librarian, the Children's Room conducted 102 programs attracting 2,458 people.

Of these, 34 were preschool storyhours serving 467 children. Toddler storytimes served 435 children during 25 programs.

The Summer Reading Program attracted 232 children, who read 3,919 books.

The Fifth Annual Storytelling Festival attracted 260 enthusiasts.

Teachers made greater use of the library, both in visits as well as utilizing school deposits.

Build a Mind, Build a Meal was a successful reading program done in cooperation with Burger King.

Because of budget cuts North Middleborough branch was closed and the collection given to Pratt Free School.

A wonderful aquarium of fish was given to the Children's Room by the Perrone Family in memory of their daughter Karen.

## REFERENCE/ADULT SERVICES

Use of reference services continues to increase in spite of budget cuts.

Lisa Howard, Reference Librarian, resigned in October after serving the public in a thoroughly professional manner for 2½ years.

Betty Brown was hired as Reference Librarian in November. She has continued the job of preparing for automation by evaluating the collection.

Thanks to George Barden for researching numerous requests for genealogy searches.

Interlibrary Loan transactions increased by 74%, pointing out the efficiency of the ABLE network.

## TECHNICAL SERVICES

Thanks to funding from a federal grant, the library has been included in a project for automating the library and joining ABLE, a network serving 10 area towns. This necessitates bar-coding every item in the collection. Volunteers have donated over 400 hours to this task. Thanks to all of you. Data checking is done by the staff and has taken priority over other technical services tasks. Danielle Bowker - head of Technical Services, supervises this major project.

## STAFF

Helen Whitcomb, Children's Librarian, retired in April after 29 years of faithful service.

Lisa Howard, Reference/Adult Services Librarian resigned in October.

Betty Brown was hired in November as Reference/Adult Services Librarian.

Sara McKee was hired as clerk in the Children's Room in April.

Eleanor Tompkins, Library Director from 1963 to 1985, passed away in October. Her service to the citizens of Middleborough will long be remembered.

The staff continues to be active in professional organizations: Marjorie Judd - Secretary, Massachusetts Library Association, Chair - Children's Resource Committee, Eastern Region, Futuring Committee - ABLE. Marilyn Pope - Summer Reading Committee, Eastern Region, Children's Issues Section - MLA, Danielle Bowker - Technical Services Committee ABLE, Mary Cook - Public Services Committee ABLE.

## GRANTS AND GIFTS

The Peirce Trustees continue to donate the New York Times on microfilm.

Passes to the Museum of Fine Arts and the Museum of Transportation were donated by the Lions Club of Middleborough.

The Mass Arts Lottery Council awarded grants for the Storytelling Festival and a Children's author/illustrator program.

Bookmarks donated by the Mayflower Cooperative Bank, library card holders given by the Middleborough Trust Company, calendars donated by McDonalds, books and magazines donated by citizens, all made a difference in the quality of service. Many thanks to all the volunteers for the hundreds of hours of work so that the Middleborough Public Library can truly be the People's University.

Respectfully submitted,

Marjorie Judd  
LIBRARY DIRECTOR

## **STAFF**

### **Full-Time**

Marjorie Judd, Library Director  
Danielle Bowker, Administrative Assistant/Head, Technical Services  
Mary Cook, Senior Library Technician, Circulation

### **Part-Time**

Marilyn Pope, Youth Services Librarian  
Betty Brown, Reference/Adult Services Librarian  
Ellen Linton, Senior Library Technician, Young Adult Room  
Marilyn Kahian, Clerk  
Joanne Cain, Clerk  
Sara McKee, Clerk  
Eunice Churchill, Clerk  
Beatrice Piava, Clerk  
William Freitag, Custodian

## **MEMBERS OF THE LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

Judge Robert Anderson, President  
Elinor Trainer, Vice President  
Margaret Atkins, Secretary  
Thomas Weston, Treasurer  
Robert Lynde  
Diane Maddigan  
Robert Goss  
Lynne Leary  
Marguerite Gammons



## STATISTICS

### CIRCULATION

Adult Books	27,579	
Magazines	1,934	
Pamphlets, pictures, passes	119	
Cassette tapes and records	948	
Juvenile Books	34,096	
Juvenile Magazines	130	
Juvenile Cassette Books and Records	196	
Puppets	527	
Young Adult Books	1,885	
Young Adult Magazines	47	
Books on Tape	166	
Video Cassettes	1,358	
North Middleborough	1,311	
School Deposits	4,176	
Nursing Homes	1,800	
Interlibrary Loan Transactions	453	
Nonresident Circulation	6,581	
<b>TOTAL CIRCULATION</b>		<b>83,306</b>

### INVENTORY

Books added	2,646	
Books lost	14	
Books discarded	4,142	
<b>TOTAL VOLUMES</b>		<b>110,740</b>

Newspaper subscriptions	10	
Magazine titles	185	
<b>TOTAL NEWSPAPERS &amp; MAGAZINES</b>		<b>195</b>

Video cassettes added	8	
Cassette tapes added	101	
Books on tape added	22	
Computer software added	3	
A/V discarded or lost	2	
<b>TOTAL A/V MATERIALS</b>		<b>3,373</b>

<b>New Borrowers</b>		<b>1,211</b>
Adult	749	
Juvenile	462	

<b>Reregistrations</b>		<b>420</b>
Adult	300	
Juvenile	120	

<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>1,631</b>
--------------	--	--------------

Deletions	-380	
-----------	------	--

<b>TOTAL REGISTRATIONS</b>		<b>1,251</b>
----------------------------	--	--------------

Of the above, 195 are nonresident borrowers.

<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF PATRONS</b>		<b>7,618</b>
--------------------------------	--	--------------

ENDOWMENT FUNDS  
MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY

	Receipts	Expenditures
Balance, January 1, 1990	\$18,210.45	
Peirce Fund	17,349.85	18,081.40
Pratt Fund	1,820.26	1,693.24
Copeland Fund	419.11	263.08
Hullahan Fund	258.69	276.63
General Fund	2,606.02	2,357.63
(H.C. Beals Fund \$87.41)		
(H.O. Peirce Fund \$87.41)		
(Interest \$147.60)		
(Dividends \$2,198.60)		
(Misc. \$85.00)		
Balance, December 31, 1990	<u>                    </u>	<u>\$17,992.40</u>
	\$40,664.38	\$40,664.38

Thomas Weston  
LIBRARY TREASURER

## ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

To: Board of Selectmen  
Residents of Middleborough

I, William R. Wyatt, hereby submit my 15th annual report as Animal Control Officer for the Police Department for calendar year ending December 31, 1990.

There were 2,481 dogs that were licensed — 837 males, 327 female, 405 neutered and 912 spayed. **PLEASE REMEMBER** to license your dogs on July 1st of each year. All dogs six (6) months or older must have proof of rabies shot as well as neutered or spayed dogs need a certificate from the veterinarian stating so. All kennels must be inspected before licensed each year.

All dogs that are picked up are checked for a license, the owners are notified in regards to the leash law and they must pay a fee of \$10.00 for a first offense plus a \$5.00 a day for board. All fees are then turned over to the Town Treasurers office with records of same.

We had 3,075 animal complaints reported and investigated with reports filed at the Police Department, this was an increase of 1,078 from last year. A lot of these investigations take time so if you call and I am not readily available it is because I am in another section of town, or in the process of bringing a hit animal to the veterinarians for help, or picking up a stray, etc., so be a little patient with me. I usually handle calls as they come in unless an emergency comes up which must take precedence.

Again this year we are faced with 'animal over-population' which is a major problem. There are far too many animals put to sleep yearly because there are not enough caring homes for those poor helpless creatures. **PLEASE REMEMBER** — to spay or neuter your animals.

There are many Town residents and students too numerous to mention who donate treats and blankets for comfort of our guests, to them a special 'thank you'. Please feel free to drop by at any time to visit and maybe you will take home one of my guests.

I would be remiss again this year if I did not give thanks to certain people who through their unselfishness and their devotion to animals help not only my job but are an asset to the residents in the Town of Middleboro. One of these people is Corporal Mathinson of the Law Enforcement Division of the Massachusetts Society of Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, another is Dr. Johnson and his staff who are always there to help even when they are not officially open. Also a thank you for the clerks at the Police Station who do the keeping of the records and make that end easier for me.

The telephone number at the Dog Pound has been changed to 946-2455 and if I am not available there is an answering machine — please leave a message and I will return your call and investigate your problem as soon as possible.

Until next year,  
William R. Wyatt  
ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER



## SRPEDD COMMISSION

### (Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District)

The Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District continued to serve the Town of Middleborough in 1990. SRPEDD (pronounced sir-ped) is a locally run regional agency serving southeastern Massachusetts dealing with issues being faced by each city and town in the region. The year 1990 was a difficult one for SRPEDD and for all of southeastern Massachusetts. The economy went into decline and all levels of government had to cut back, reducing the services they could provide. At SRPEDD we found more demand than ever for the regional approach to individual city and town problems. And we found more support for certain state government functions to be decentralized to the regional level.

In the past year, representatives of Middleborough serving on the SRPEDD Commission were Larry Carver representing the Board of Selectmen, and Sherrill Neilsen for the Planning Board. The Town's representative on the Joint Transportation Planning Group was Joseph Walker.

Some of the district's more significant accomplishments in 1990 were:

- \* Completion of the annual Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) and Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) which set regional priorities on federal and state grants for transportation and economic development projects.
- \* Staffing of the South Eastern Economic Development (SEED) Corporation, which makes loans to small businesses for expansion. In 1990, SEED approved loans to 7 small businesses in the amount of \$1.3 million. These loans are projected to create 130 jobs and will result in the investment of over \$5 million from private sources.
- \* SRPEDD continued to provide the planning services for the two regional transit authorities, GATRA and SRTA.
- \* SRPEDD reviewed the environmental impact of larger development projects in the region to insure that potential harmful impacts will be addressed. This year, we reviewed 43 such projects, commenting on the impact on traffic, water supply, sewage disposal, wetlands, and other development-related issues.
- \* Nine applications for federal and state funds were reviewed to insure consistency with other plans and efficient use of public funds.
- \* SRPEDD conducted a district-wide traffic counting program and maintained a computer file of all available traffic count data for the period 1980 through 1990 throughout the region.

- \* SRPEDD conducted workshops for local boards on Title V regulations (Health) and revolving accounts for review fees (Planning and others).
- \* SRPEDD worked throughout 1990 to expedite completion of the Old Colony Line, which will provide MBTA service into the region with a terminus in Lakeville. A 1992 completion date is projected.
- \* A regional industrial land plan was begun in 1990. The plan will determine if more land for industrial development is needed to meet future growth.
- \* SRPEDD maintains a computer based Accident Filing System for eleven communities in the region. The service provides for rapid and accurate retrieval of detailed traffic accident information and is useful in identifying high hazard locations. SRPEDD has maintained Middleborough's accident data since 1986.
- \* The Lakeville Ponds Advisory Committee was organized in 1990. This group, consisting of the Towns of Freetown, Lakeville, Middleborough, New Bedford, Rochester and Taunton, will be evaluating risks to the region's principal source of water supply and negotiating an agreement to protect it.
- \* SRPEDD provided assistance to the Middleborough Gas and Electrical Department with respect to future building requirements.
- \* SRPEDD organized the Southeastern Massachusetts Transportation Management Association, representing the business and development community along with the public sector. The SMTMA has been established to plan for anticipated traffic growth while maintaining the area's economic vitality. The SMTMA's plan was completed in 1990. SRPEDD also established the Route 44 Task Force for citizen input on future road development.

We look forward to serving you in 1991.

## TOWN COUNSEL

In Fiscal Year 1990, the Town became more preoccupied with the budget, personnel, appropriations, and fiscal matters, due to the Commonwealth's economic and fiscal situation. As a result, much of the Law Department's efforts have in turn focused in these areas.

Within the Law Department itself, we proposed and implemented new procedures to control the time expended for legal services rendered to the Town. Preliminary indications are that these procedures have tended to reduce the hours of service incurred, without sacrificing necessary legal advice.

In comparing the list of cases that are pending in Court, to the list of such cases pending last year, I find no new cases involving significant monetary claims against the Town. Nor am I aware of any new claims that would likely result in any significant damages against the Town. This is an encouraging, stabilizing economic factor in the Town's fiscal future.

The 1990 year marked the completion of my 23rd year as Town Counsel. During that period, I have been an active member of the Massachusetts City Solicitors and Town Counsel Association, which keeps me in touch with legal problems faced by cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and with the attorneys representing those towns. This is a valuable resource of information in facing the Town's legal issues.

Respectfully submitted,

George C. Decas  
TOWN COUNSEL



## DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

In 1990 the Department of Veterans' Services continued to provide a comprehensive and integrated program of veterans' benefits to include:

1. Assistance to needy and eligible veterans and/or dependents and survivors under the mandate of Chapter 115 of the General Laws of Massachusetts. The Town receives 75% reimbursement from the State for all monetary benefits disbursed.

2. Acting as liaison between Middleboro veterans or survivors and the Veterans Administration, to obtain and/or maintain receipt of services and benefits.

3. Furnish such information, advice and assistance to veterans as may be necessary to receive the benefits to which they may be entitled relative to employment, vocational or other educational opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pension and other veterans' benefits.

In addition to the functions of the Veterans' Department, the Veteran's Agent also assists the Health Department in specific duties and whenever needed.

The office of Veterans' Services remains committed to providing for the needs of our veterans and dependents.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard M. Bagdasarian  
DIRECTOR AND AGENT

## WATER DIVISION 1990

The Water Division was busy, again this year, even with a declining economy. The town went ahead with the C.O.A. Center on Plymouth Street. An 8" ductile iron water main complete with hydrants, sprinkler system, and a 2" Domestic service was installed to service this project from the new 12" on Plymouth St.

Completion of the 12" and 16" Water Main project for Lakeville Hospital, between the State, Lakeville, Middleboro, and Taunton, was accomplished by changing over all the water services in the area to either the 12" main for Middleboro, or the 16" main for Taunton. Rhode Island Road customers and those on the hospital side of Rte. 105 were given to Taunton. All others became Middleboro customers.

The Board of Water Commissioners, entered into an agreement with the Town of Carver to provide water to 41 Carver customers, in the North Carver area. As a part of this agreement, 3600 ft. of 8" Ductile iron water main complete with gates and hydrants was extended along Plymouth St. into Carver. 10 customers were connected to this line. The Town of Carver has established a Board of Water Commissioners to purchase the water from Middleboro.

There was also three sub-divisions built this year; and several new Commercial buildings. The Sub-divisions were Ottis Pratt Estates, off Pleasant St.; Pine Ridge Estates, off Plymouth Street; and Cranberry Estates, off Highland Street. These systems were all 8" Ductile iron water main with gates and hydrants as required. The commercial properties, included a shopping center on West Grove St., a Car Wash on West Grove Street and an engineering firm on East Grove Street.

With the expansion of the Hannah B. Shaw Home on Wareham Street, a new 4" domestic line was installed to eliminate the 3 existing services and to better serve the Nursing Home. A new water service for the two houses on the end of Sproat St. was installed because of the failure of the existing feed line. A third house which was tied into this line was reconnected to Park St. on its own service. The maintenance crew along with their other duties, installed O-ring packings into the old Darling hydrants in North Middleboro, East Middleboro, and a large portion of the intown. We have also reduced the old water meters down to less than 250 meters, and also replaced many of the original Triseal meters installed 15 years ago. We hope to replace this last section of meters by the end of 1991.

Bonds are finally being obtained to complete the following projects. PH and Corrosion control, Phase 3, East Grove Street Slow-sand filters, The Wilbur Well Site study, The Tispacquin Well Site study, and the Gate replacement program. Hopefully, these will all be started and completed in 1991.

I wish to thank all depts. and Boards for their co-operation during this year. I would also like to thank all the D.P.W. personnel for their fine efforts in accomplishing this work-load and aiding us in making the Enterprise System work.

Respectfully submitted,

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.  
WATER SUPERINTENDENT



## WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITY

The year 1990 marked the fourteenth year of the operation of the Water Pollution Control Facility.

The installation of the Belt Filter Press in 1989 has shown itself to have an excellent return on investment.

The Belt Press has increased the efficiency of the overall facility operation and also resulted in significant cost reductions.

The previous three year average of sludge production was 5124 cubic yards annually, which was disposed of at the Town Landfill. The 1990 total annual sludge production was 1508 cubic yards. This resulted in a reduction of manpower necessary to haul and cover the sludge, reduced wear and tear on vehicles, and an extension of the landfill life. This was due in part to the increased percent solids content of the sludge produced on the belt press. In 1990 a 70% reduction in sludge volume was achieved.

Electrical consumption was also reduced in 1990. Again, due in part to the installation of the belt press. The elimination of the recycled load from the centrifuges increased plant efficiency and reduced electrical consumption. Electrical consumption was reduced from 1,833,000 KW in 1989 to 937,000 KW in 1990, a reduction of 48%.

The improved effluent quality has allowed for the reuse of the plant effluent in lieu of the purchase of Town water for many in plant treatment activities.

The new plant water system has reduced the amount of water purchased by 15,000 gallons per day, or by approximately 80%. This will result in a significant dollar savings.

These improvements and cost reductions should not, however, overshadow the excellent effluent quality the facility has maintained.

The plant has one of the most stringent permits issued by the Environmental Protection Agency.

The maximum allowable limits of Biochemical Oxygen Demand and Total Suspended Solids is 7 mg/l and 7 mg/l respectively.

The average results for 1990 were as follows:

BOD 3.0 mg/l, 97.7% removal efficiency

TSS 3.1 mg/l, 97.6% removal efficiency

The staff of the Water Pollution takes pride in providing the residents of Middleborough with cost effective and environmentally responsible wastewater treatment.

Respectfully,

Joseph M. Ciaglo  
SUPT./CHIEF OPERATOR

## WIRE INSPECTOR

During the year of 1990, this department issued 610 permits, and performed 862 inspections. The inspections and permits were as follows:

Rough Inspections. . . . .	331	Rewire . . . . .	60
Final Inspections. . . . .	331	Electric Heat . . . . .	36
Permanent Services . . . . .	152	Commercial . . . . .	69
Temporary Services . . . . .	33	Miscellaneous . . . . .	33
Additions. . . . .	55		
New Dwellings . . . . .	77		
Swimming Pools . . . . .	36		

Total Fees Collected . . . . . \$20,345.00

Miscellaneous encompasses such items as plugs, pumps, and smoke and heat detectors.

Due to budgetary limitations this department had to reduce the hours available in this second year of full-time Wiring Inspector service to the community. Regretably, this resulted in some unavoidable delays to citizens and technicians.

Respectfully submitted,

William N. Beal  
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

## ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals meets every other Thursday evening. All meetings are conducted in public and citizen input is always welcome. Edward Braun served as chairperson and Bruce Atwood as associate chairperson during this past year. Early in the year Jeffrey Green resigned after several years of meritorious service. He was replaced by Dr. Lincoln Lynch.

The caseload for the Zoning Board of Appeals during 1990 was similar to that of the prior year. In fact, other than a three year growth spurt (1986 thru 1988), the caseload has been fairly constant throughout the last decade. Looking at past years, the board received 31 petitions in 1990, 34 in 1989, 44 in 1988, 48 in 1987, 46 in 1986, and for the first five years of the decade, the annual caseload was in the low 30's (similar to the current year).

The disposition of the 31 petitions received in 1990 follows: 19 granted; 8 denied or withdrawn; and 4 still pending.

The most noteworthy aspect of this past year has been the general absence of new commercial construction requests (a car wash and an affordable housing complex being the exceptions), although 3 petitions involved minor conversions of existing structures into business use. There were also 2 requests to "upgrade" existing gas stations. The Town of Middleboro was granted requests for the Mayflower School addition, Senior Citizen Multiservice Center, G & E work, and a Library addition. The other petitions before the board could be characterized as either routine or of interest to specific residential homeowners.

The Board would like to publicly thank its secretary, Cordane Bradley, for her efficient and timely efforts on its behalf.

Sincerely,

Edward A. Braun, Chairperson  
Bruce G. Atwood, Vice-Chairman  
Norman L. Diegoli  
Gustaf Olson  
Paul T. Anderson  
Frederick E. Eayrs, Jr., Alternate  
Dorothy Pulsifer, Alternate  
Dr. Lincoln Lynch, Alternate



**ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
OF  
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS**

**For the Year Ending December 31, 1990**

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 17, 1991 it was voted: "To accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1990 and so adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report."

Lorraine M. Sennett  
Secretary for the Committee

## MIDDLEBOROUGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Mr. John T. Nichols, Jr., 117 South Main St. . . . .	1991
Mrs. Nancy J. Rynn, 52 Ashley Lane . . . . .	1991
Mrs. Joan M. Brown, 15 Corinne Parkway . . . . .	1992
Mr. Norman L. MacDonald, 20 Smith Street . . . . .	1992
Mr. Harry I. Pickering, 13 Valley Road . . . . .	1993
Mr. Richard C. Stuart, 4 Maple Avenue . . . . .	1993

### Superintendent of Schools

Michael S. Ippolito, B.S., M.A., Ed.D.

### Asst. to the Superintendent (Part-time)

Robert M. Sullivan

Rose M. Weston, Budget Director (Part-time)

Carol L. Bower, Financial Manager

Lorraine M. Sennett, Executive Secretary, School Dept.

Martha E. Dupuis, Secretary to Central Administration

Doris F. Horton, Assistant Bookkeeper

### School Physician

Dr. Neal Bornstein/Dr. Martin Gross

### School Nurses

Winifred M. Hegarty, R.N.

Donna L. Gates, R.N.

Nancy A. Benson, R.N.

### School Attendance Officer

Norman E. Record

**SCHOOL CALENDAR 1989-1990**

School Opened September 6, 1989

School Closed June 19, 1990

180

Total School Days

**HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS**

Oct. 9, 1989, Columbus Day

Jan. 15, 1990, Martin Luther King Day

Oct. 27, 1989, Teachers' Convention

Feb. 19-23, 1990, Winter Recess

Nov. 10, 1989, Veterans' Day

Apr. 13, 1990, Good Friday

Nov. 23-24, 1989, Thanksgiving Recess

Apr. 16-20, 1990, Spring Recess

Dec. 25, 1989 to Jan. 1, 1990, Christmas Recess

May 28, 1990, Memorial Day

**SCHOOL CALENDAR 1990-1991**

School Opened September 5, 1990

Closing Date June 25, 1990

**HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS**

Oct. 8, 1990, Columbus Day

Jan. 21, 1991, Martin Luther King Day

Oct. 19, 1990, Teachers' Convention

Feb. 18-22, 1991, Winter Recess

Nov. 12, 1990, Veterans' Day

Mar. 29, 1991, Good Friday

Nov. 22-23, 1990, Thanksgiving Recess

Apr. 15-19, 1991, Spring Recess

Dec. 24, 1990 to Jan. 1, 1991, Christmas Recess

May 27, 1991, Memorial Day

**GENERAL INFORMATION**

**Entrance Age:**

A child must be five years of age on or before January 1 to enter Kindergarten the previous September. There can be no exceptions to this ruling.

**Birth Certificate:**

A birth certificate issued by the Town or City Clerk's Office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that Town or City is required for entrance to Kindergarten.

**Immunizations:**

No child shall be allowed to enter Kindergarten without a physician's certificate showing that the child has been successfully immunized against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, measles, mumps, rubella, and poliomyelitis, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.



## No-School Information:

Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractor, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

Announcements for "no school" will be broadcast over radio stations WBZ (Boston), WPLM (Plymouth) and WPEP (Taunton), when we can get lines through. However, parents and pupils may call the local Fire and Police Department at 946-2461 and 947-1212 after 6:15 a.m.

## INTRODUCTION

The 1989-1990 School Year tested the mettle of even the most optimistic working in the public sector. Elected officials and employees joined together to meet head on the new economics which shook the very foundations of services to taxpayers and citizens. Dedicated and committed employees from all town departments searched for the answers to make resources match expenditures. Although these individuals had little to do with the management of events which led to the task at hand, the prevailing perception was that solutions must come from within the ranks. Sacrifices would have to be made at levels.

The staff rose to the occasion and accepted all that would come their way. Each disappointment was met by a renewed enthusiasm to succeed! Creative use of money, people and other resources became the basis of operations for the town and schools. Within this atmosphere, the leadership looked to every opportunity in an attempt to serve the constituency. As a result, a determination was made to keep intact (at least for the current year) the existing functions of town government including the schools. However, this plan of action was built upon the premise that the immediate required attention and the future would have to be left to another day. Everyone realized that without the infusion of new resources, the 1990-1991 Fiscal Year was at serious risk. All looked to the election in November as a ray of hope in the hard times still to come.

This optimism was rewarded by the defeat of the TLC's Proposition 3 and the passage of Proposition 5. These two events appeared as a small light in a dark tunnel; but nonetheless a light. The development of a status quo school department budget for 1990-1991 soon brought back the stark realities of our financial dilemma. How do educators and town officials meet moral and legal obligations in an environment of continuing rising costs and dwindling revenues?

The hope and promise for the future soon deteriorated to hopelessness and concern given the fiscal predictions of the 1990's. Years of struggle to achieve a position of prominence among regional school districts appeared to be meaningless in harsh reality of the financial collapse being experienced at all levels of government. Every aspect of public service would have to come under close scrutiny. Issues which in the past were considered to be sacred and above the machinations of the economy, now would be challenged with an eye toward relevance in this new era. The courage shown in the past would once again be called upon from those who have already given more than their share!

FINANCE

From a financial management point of view, the 1989-1990 Fiscal Year was a success. The funding provided by the town meeting would prove to be sufficient in addressing the basic needs of students. On several occasions it was necessary for the superintendent of schools working with the administrative council to recommend adjustments in the original appropriations.

The most notable being in the area of Special Education: Out Of District Tuition. A transfer of some \$170,000 was made to offset unanticipated expenses resulting from special education placements. Since this specific need involved the instruction of students, the adjustment was charged to the 2000 Instructional Account. All instructional operations were affected by this re-allocation of funds and administrators were required to adjust original budget objectives.

A second noteworthy transfer occurred in the Out-Of-State Travel Account. In the past, the out of state allocation paid expenses for the superintendent of schools' travel to regional and national conventions outside the state borders. However, during 1989-1990 the major portion of the increased spending over the budgeted appropriation provided teachers and other personnel the opportunity for valuable professional experiences.

This exposure to experimental trends and ideas in public education beyond Massachusetts broaden the opportunities for professional development for all teachers. Each of these out of state participants shared their involvement with colleagues as part of the monthly teacher release days. The entire school system benefited from these shared experiences through the resulting enhancement of programming and also through the professional exchange among teachers.

The final curtain was drawn on the budget just prior to the close of the fiscal year on June 30, 1990. Given the serious shortfall anticipated in town revenues for 1990-1991, the school committee upon recommendation of the superintendent of schools, returned to the town a significant amount of money. In order to generate this fund balance, departments within the schools were again asked to adjust priorities. This order was given as early as February of 1990. Further, certain maintenance projects were held in abeyance from the very start of the fiscal year as a hedge against the dire predictions being made for the future.

The school administration looked to 1990-1991 with great trepidation. In view of this concern, expenditures during the year were carefully controlled with the hope that future consequences could be minimized.

Specifically, the major adjustments in the 1989-1990 budget were as follows:

	Appropriation	Expenditure
Instruction	\$514,284	\$301,807
Special Ed. Tuition	602,974	770,752
Out-Of-State Travel	900	3,117



Summary	Appropriation	Expenditure	Difference
All Salaries	\$9,194,455	\$8,972,937	(\$221,518)
All Others (Non Salaries)	\$2,936,930	\$2,737,587	(\$199,343)

As a result of this controlled management, \$248,426 was returned to the town as an attempt to reduce the impact of new costs on the 1991 Budget. To some degree this strategy did provide additional working capital for the new fiscal year for all town departments.

## BUDGET PROCESS

The development of the 1990-1991 Budget proved to be a very frustrating process. Confronted with constantly changing revenue projections it was difficult to fully grasp the shortfall to be experienced by all town departments. The schools were braced for the "worst case" situation.

The superintendent and school committee embarked on a campaign to inform the public on the educational priorities to be addressed. Both the superintendent and school committee were committed to finding the means by which the integrity of the school programs and staff could be maintained in these most difficult times.

As a strategy, the central administration attempted to keep spirits and morale at a high level. Frequent meetings were held with staff in order to provide the most accurate information available. Unfortunately, this plan fell short of its objective since the data and information was constantly changing and in some instances contradictory.

Upon recommendation of the superintendent of schools, non renewal and termination letters were not initiated as a matter of routine operation. This plan of action was communicated to the staff with the intention that layoffs should be based upon concrete decisions rather than speculative data. While this intention was sound, the eventual outcome proved to be disastrous because of an innocuous provision in the collective bargaining agreement with teachers allegedly requiring notification to certificated staff by May 15. Learning of these provisions at the very last minute, notices of layoffs were sent to personnel on May 14, 1990. Obviously, these notices produced a negative rather than positive impact on staff morale.

To further complicate the budget process, the Finance Committee and Selectmen approved an override proposition of \$950,000 to be placed before the voters. The \$950,000 was to be added to the appropriation for the schools if a successful override was achieved.

The date of the Special Election was June 16, 1990 and it soon became apparent that the override vote would be defeated. The question was voted down almost two to one against the additional appropriation for the schools. The educational budget would have experienced a serious setback were it not for the action of the Town Meeting of June 18, 1990. Voters at the Town Meeting approved a budget of \$11,817,787 for fiscal 1990-1991.



The various components of this budget included: \$878,976 of Equal Educational Opportunity (E.E.O.) Funds and \$4,200,393 to be raised from taxes. Although this appropriation fell short of the minimum mark set by the School Committee, the allocation at least offered the possibility of a workable school budget. Many sacrifices would have to be made to live within the limits of these funds. The specific details of these sacrifices appear in other parts of this annual report.

However, the budget woes for 1990-1991 were not at an end. Revenue projections did not meet expectations and serious deficits were on the horizon. A Special Town Meeting was called for October 10, 1990 and an additional \$375,000 was reduced from the school accounts. While it was difficult to operate the schools at "level funding", it was now the task to continue operations at below level funding. The schools' total budget was reduced to \$11,442,787.

The process leading up to this latest reduction was both trying and traumatic for students and staff. Prior to the adjustment of the \$375,000, the Finance Committee had instructed the schools to cut some \$1,200,000. Such a reduction would have required the wholesale elimination of programs and departments in the schools. Fortunately, this eventually was termed unacceptable by all and efforts were made to lessen the impact to the schools. The loss of the \$375,000 was the compromised position voted at the Special Town Meeting. Nonetheless, the financial plight continues and very austere measures have been instituted to manage the schools through fiscal 1990-1991.

## PERSONNEL

Any significant change in the funding of public education usually centers on salary accounts. Schools are labor intensive! Therefore, salaries tend to constitute more than 75% of all educational expenditures. Another 16% is consumed by transportation, utilities and special education fixed charges. Leaving about 9% for all other operations or in 1990-1991 about \$688,600.

Given these realities, the realignment of school expenditures during the past year necessitated staff reductions and transfers. Teaching positions at Henry B. Burkland School, Memorial Junior High and Middleborough High School were eliminated. Also, the vice principal position at Burkland and the Coordinator of Chapter I Services were both restructured to a part-time or stipend status. These two administrative responsibilities were downsized through attrition ... i.e., the retirement of Dominick DeLeo and Wilrene Card.

Unfortunately, changes in the teaching staff were not as easily accomplished. It was necessary to lay off outstanding staff causing not only a serious loss to students, but creating misery and hardship for many fine teachers. Specifically, these layoffs included: William Dow, Judith Shipley, Hilda Colten, Heather Chevalier, Carol Kapolka, Mary Ann Stiling, Marianne Laprad. In addition, the following teacher aides also lost positions: Sandra Lane, Maryanne Harris, Marilyn Strauch and Karen Gazza.

The disruptions to the schools was not limited to just the serious implications of staff layoff, due to **fair** and **just** provisions of the collective bargaining agreement a number of transfers were also in order. These transfers included: Michele Anthony from the Junior High to a Grade Six at Henry B. Burkland School, Elizabeth Caradimos from the Junior High to a Grade Six position at Henry B. Burkland School, Jane Dubois from a Grade Six at the Burkland to Grade Three at Mayflower, Debra Haskell from Remedial Reading at the high school to Chapter I Reading at Burkland School, James Michael from the Junior High to Grade Six at Burkland, Marie O'Brien returned from sick leave to Remedial Reading at the high school and Jean Smith from Reading to English both at the Junior High. Only the outstanding quality of the professional staff made these massive changes possible without creating total chaos for the students. Each individual assumed new responsibilities with a dedication and sincere commitment to meet the educational needs of the community.

While layoffs, retirements and transfers accounted for most of the personnel changes, resignations also played an important role in the staffing of the schools. The resignation of Robert Desaulniers as the adjustment counselor and football coach at Middleborough High School resulted in the elimination of a counselor's position. To offset this loss, Terri O'Brien, adjustment counselor at the junior high school, had been given expanded responsibilities to include grades seven through twelve. Paul Harrison, teacher of business at the high school, was appointed to the football coaching position. Also, just prior to the start of the 1990-1991 school year, R. Maiken Kunces, teacher of Art at the high school, resigned and subsequently retired from education. The departure of Mrs. Kunces created another serious loss of an outstanding teacher and required some restructuring of the Art personnel systemwide.

Taking all these changes as a whole, it was remarkable that our schools continue to operate in an efficient and professional manner. Certainly, this must be viewed as a tribute to the quality of our personnel and their commitment to the mission of the schools.

However, it should be noted that several positions were added to the teaching staff in the area of special education. Two positions were created in order to return students on out of district tuition back to the local schools. Obviously, these positions were cost effective moves which resulted in a savings to the overall school budget. The two new staff members were: Judith Sullivan, special needs at Middleborough High School and Sally Rossini, special needs/language development at Mayflower School. Ann McFarland also was hired to fill one of the vacant speech pathologist positions. These additions proved to be sound educational investments and would produce costs savings over the long term.

The central administration was not immune to the economics of the times. Rose Weston, Office Manager and Budget Director, elected to be placed on semi-retirement and continued with the school department in a part-time status. This decision by Mrs. Weston was among one of the more positive changes to occur. Her willingness to remain with the schools was a blessing to all concerned. Robert Sullivan was appointed to the part-time position of assistant to the superintendent of schools and part-time assistant principal at Burkland



School. The assistant principal position at Burkland was to be shared between Mr. Sullivan and Cheryl Bagdasarian.

Mrs. Bagdasarian was selected by the school committee in August and continues to serve in both a teaching and administrative capacity. Again, the quality of these individuals made such changes possible and effective.

## FACILITIES

The opening of the rebuilt Henry B. Burkland School in September was a highlight of a difficult time. Both students and staff welcomed the revitalized school as an exciting and stimulating learning environment. It was an encouraging incentive for all concerned and increased the anticipation of the new addition still to come.

Another significant change in the use of facilities, was Flora M. Clark School. Due to changes in programs, the Flora Clark School, now housing only a Head Start Program, was being considered for School Committee Offices. A classroom at Mayflower could accommodate the needs of the pre-schoolers in Head Start. Also, at Mayflower these youngsters would come into contact with other children of approximately the same age.

The relocation of the Head Start program would leave the Flora Clark School vacant. Given the inadequate space at the Town Hall, Flora Clark would provide an ideal location for the school committee offices, personnel matters and conference meetings. Since major renovation had already been done in the past, Flora Clark offered all the necessary facilities for an efficient central administration operation. Upon approval of the school committee, personnel and school committee activities were moved to the Flora Clark facility. This decision had a positive impact on the operations of the school committee and other related groups working with the schools.

## THE STATE OF THE SCHOOL DISTRICT

The events detailed in this annual report speak to some very difficult challenges. At times the total energy of both the superintendent of schools and the school committee were committed to meeting head on these awesome tasks. Through all that occurred, the schools continue to deliver quality education to the students. Regardless of the adversity, teachers and others managed to overcome these obstacles. The specific details and the outstanding accomplishments of the staff are stated by each individual administrator in other sections of this presentation. It is important to note that the success of the educational programs during periods of adversity is placed totally on the shoulders of the staff working directly with the students. Increased work burdens were shared by all ... i.e., teachers, secretaries, custodians, teacher aides, administrators and cafeteria people. The realization that this too will pass and better days would come, provided motivation to continue to move forward and not look back.

Criticism of the superintendent of schools was raised on a more frequent basis. These critical assessments tended to touch all aspects of the superin-



tendent's performance and personal involvement in the community. In some respects, the criticism of the superintendent was indicative of the period and the general public's dissatisfaction with public officials. Although, certainly, the high visibility of the superintendent in the community must be considered as a contributing factor to the attention being focused specifically on this high office.

In periods of trial and uncertainty, only the passage of time will actually determine the final outcome. However, in the interim, small signs of success are primarily due to the hard work of key individuals. In the Central Office, Lorraine Sennett, Executive Secretary and Secretary to the School Committee, would continue to be a loyal and committed worker. Mrs. Sennett provides the necessary routine backup to allow the superintendent of schools to concentrate his efforts on the operations of the schools despite the loss of several high level administrative positions.

Joan Ayube and Martha Dupuis also provided similar support in their respective positions. Mrs. Ayube, through her able and efficient management of the school lunch program, relieved another burden from the responsibilities of the central administration. Without any prodding from superiors, Mrs. Ayube assumed many of the Lunch Program duties previously performed by the assistant superintendent of schools, a position now vacant.

Mrs. Dupuis' contributions are measured by a sincere commitment to serve in whatever capacity necessary. Her flexibility and loyalty have been tested in many ways and on many occasions. Through each test, Martha Dupuis has demonstrated her total dedication to the Middleborough Schools.

The Central Office continues in a state of flux given the constantly changing priorities at hand. Carol Bower, bookkeeper, and Doris Horton, newly appointed assistant bookkeeper, comprise a vital operational center. Without the hard work and efficiency of this office, the school department would be in a state of confusion. The bookkeepers provide the data base from which other administrative decisions evolve. Both Mrs. Bower and Mrs. Horton are outstanding individuals and are major contributors to the success of the financial operations.

However, the true State of the School District must be viewed from the basic functions and mission of the schools and key school departments. The Annual Report continues with the reports from administrators serving as overseers of these basic programs.

From the superintendent of schools' assessment, the schools are sound and fit to meet the challenges ahead. The intestinal fortitude necessary to address emerging issues has been and continues to be demonstrated at all levels of the schools. We will succeed regardless of the pitfalls ahead be they of state, federal or local origin ... i.e., such obstacles will be no match for the "will" and "desire" of the people who are the Middleborough Schools.

Respectfully submitted,  
Michael S. Ippolito, Ed.D.  
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

## **ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

### **Annual Report — 1989-1990**

The seven years that most students spend in our elementary schools are vital in establishing the basic academic and social skills necessary for success in the remainder of their formal education and adult life. A child usually enters our schools with limited exposure to adults other than his own parents, few opportunities to interact with many children, and little ability to read, write, or work with numbers. By the time that child leaves the sixth grade, he will have worked with hundreds of adults and thousands of other children. He will read and write effectively and be able to multiply, divide, and work with fractions, time, and money.

There has been a number of developments in academic areas during the last year. Reading and language are the dominant subjects in the elementary schools. This is the second year of the new Houghton Mifflin reading series in all schools. Teachers are continually modifying and improving their programs to better meet student needs. In addition to the basal reading program many teachers are using "whole language" approaches in their classrooms. Lower grades are using BIG BOOKS in which the teacher reads the story while all students follow along on the oversize books. A much greater emphasis on writing is part of the whole language process. Many students are creating their own books using computer programs and story blanks. Creative spelling is allowed and illustration encouraged. The final products are "published" and proudly displayed on bulletin boards and corridor walls.

Mathematics is also receiving significant modification and improvement. A committee of teachers and administrators from grades K through 8 has been meeting over the last year to restructure the K-8 math curriculum. Student test results on the State Curriculum Assessment Tests, Iowa test results, and other sources of information were used to analyze the existing scope and sequence of the math curriculum. New objectives were developed for all grades under consideration. The new curriculum guide was presented to the School Committee for their approval and went into effect in September, 1990.

Many teachers are supplementing the basic math curriculum with techniques from "Math Their Way". This approach to mathematics uses manipulative materials to make math activities more concrete to students. For many young students, this hands on approach gives real meaning to what is otherwise a very abstract subject. Many of our staff members have attended special workshops on this valuable approach to math instruction.

Use of computers is steadily increasing in the primary schools. Special fund raising efforts and support from the rest of the system have made more computers available to the primary schools. EPIC has been especially helpful in this effort, donating a number of computers to the schools for use by students. Regular computer lessons are a part of the curriculum at the Burkland school. The lab has moved into its new quarters in the rebuilt Burkland school this past September.



Science continues to improve under a new curriculum guide that was adopted at the start of the 88/89 school year. Mrs. MacDonald, Mrs. Howes, Mrs. Day, and Mr. Stevens are completing a four year program as part of a National Science Foundation grant to Simmons College. Mrs. MacDonald has organized several very successful training sessions for the teaching staff of the Burkland School. An additional grant has been received by the Manomet Bird Observatory to develop environmental lessons and programs for the fifth grade using the Pratt Farm as a teaching resource. These activities will take place during the 1990/91 school year.

ON JANUARY 26, 1990, the entire sixth grade participated in the 18th annual celebration of Rome Day. This project enjoyed the cooperation of parents, students, and classroom teachers. Grade six students dressed as Romans, learned Latin, worked with Roman Numerals, feasted, sang in Latin, were entertained, listened to a Roman "Senator" speak, played games, and constructed projects that related to classical Rome. A cultural awareness of history was felt through the collaborative efforts of the staff at H. B. Burkland and Mayflower Schools.

Other collaborative efforts throughout the year were valuable to the staff and students. One example was reading projects between 4th and 6th graders that shared books and book reports with children in Kindergarten.

All elementary schools in our town participate in the Rinehart Functional Handwriting Program. Most students enter the program in first grade. An assessment is a part of the program at the end of the year. Middleboro students far exceeded the state and national averages.

Our elementary schools have been the site of teacher training for many students from Bridgewater State, Stonehill, S.M.U., and other schools in the area. These new professionals get a wealth of practical experiences during their training. They also enrich our programs by bringing in new ideas and approaches. Mrs. Madeline Davern has directed our very successful "Bridging The Gap" program that helps both the student teachers and their cooperating practitioners. This program is designed to facilitate the relationships between the student teacher, the cooperating practitioner, and the college supervisor during the practicum. The following are provided: a resource guide, a handbook containing structure and format. This "Monitoring Model" also includes a series of workshops. Special thanks are also due to the experienced teachers who welcome these students to their rooms.

The teaching and support staffs of the elementary schools have faced the very difficult process of staff reductions for financial reasons while the demands for regular and special education services continue to grow. The elementary population continues a steady growth while traditional support systems are often less available to children and families. Schools opened in September, 1990 with about 20% less teacher aide time available to classroom teachers. Two full teaching positions were eliminated at the Burkland School at the start of this school year as well. Specialty area teachers were also affected, with less music and physical education time available for students. These reductions add pres-



tures to the remaining staff and provide fewer services to students. Despite these handicaps, the elementary staff continues to provide the pleasant, supportive learning environment needed in these stressful times.

Some programs have been able to expand without increases in staff. Mrs. Latham's pre-school program has moved to the Mayflower School and expanded to welcome some regular education children into the afternoon session with children who have special needs. The new program started in September of 1990 and is going very well.

During the 1988/89 school year, as part of a Horace Mann grant, Mrs. Nancy Jacobs developed an incentive program for summer reading for incoming 4th graders as well as 5th and 6th grade students at the Burkland School. The purpose of the program was to provide a continuum of library enrichment through the summer months. This enrichment program provided both quality choices and material incentives to encourage participation. Separate lists of fiction, non-fiction, and poetry selections for each level were researched, published, and distributed to each student in June. The staff of the Middleboro Public Library was very helpful in providing assistance to Mrs. Jacobs and the students. At the end of the first year of the program, approximately 200 students participated in the Summer Reading Incentive Program. The continuation of this successful program during this past summer was made possible by funding provided by EPIC. Their generous support is much appreciated.

The prevention of substance abuse among school-age children is a major concern in our community. To address this problem, the Middleboro Police Department, in cooperation with the Middleboro School Department, is presenting a substance abuse prevention and education program entitled DARE (Drug Abuse Resistance Education). DARE is now in its second year and is being presented to 262 sixth grade students at the Henry B. Burkland Elementary School. Classes are held once a week for each class over a seventeen week period. These classes are taught by a uniformed Middleboro Police Officer assigned to the School Department. Officer Benjamin J. Mackiewicz has been trained to teach a curriculum on such topics as how to say no to peers, self-esteem, assertiveness, social influences contributing to drug use, and positive alternatives to the use of drugs. Students learn facts about tobacco, drugs, alcohol, and decision making. The DARE program culminates with a graduation ceremony open to the parents and friends of the graduating students. They receive a certificate and a DARE T-shirt. The officer teaching the classes cooperates with parents to ensure that their children are well-informed regarding the dangers of drug use.

Several personnel matters are worthy of special note. We all welcome the permanent appointment of Ms. Mary Goode to the position of Principal of the Southern District. Ms. Goode had been Acting-Principal and we all wish her a long and successful career at Mayflower School. The system will miss the most capable services of Mrs. Wilrene Card who has retired after many years as a classroom teacher, Reading Supervisor, and Director of Chapter One services for the town. Wilrene developed an award winning program for reading and math support that achieved national recognition last year. We all wish her many years of well deserved rest and relaxation. We welcome Mrs. Dorothy Greene to

her new role as Coordinator of Chapter One services. Mr. Dominic DeLeo has also retired after years of service as a teacher and administrator in both the Junior High School and the Burkland School. Dom often had the difficult task of enforcing the discipline in the school. He did so efficiently while always maintaining his sense of humor and compassion for students. His absence leaves not a void, but a chasm. We welcome Mr. Robert Sullivan and Mrs. Cheryl Bagdasarian to their new administrative duties at the Burkland School.

Carol Pelletier, a fifth grade teacher at the Burkland School, was recognized and awarded a Christa McAuliffe Fellowship from the U.S. Department of Education this year. During the fellowship year she has been team teaching at the Burkland School and working as a teaching assistant at Harvard University with Professor Roland Barth in the course "Improving Schools From Within". Other activities have included national presentations and co-teaching a mentor teacher institute at the University of Massachusetts. This fellowship has financially supported the "Bridging the Gap" cooperating teacher program, teacher presentations at Bridgewater State College, a Burkland School Professional Newsletter, and teacher workshops.

In addition to programatic and staff changes, our school buildings are facing a number of issues. Union Street School has serious problems with its brick facade. Major repairs will be necessary and the Town Meeting has vote approval of funds to cover repair costs. New buildings are very encouraging parts of the elementary school program. The replacement building for the Burkland School after the terrible fire in August of 1988 has been completed and went into service in September of 1990. At the same time, the new wing of the Mayflower School was put into service. Special thanks are due the Building Committee for their efforts. The new buildings are bright and beautiful. They should serve our children and their children well into the next century. A special parents group has gone above and beyond to raise funds and then provide labor for a great new playground area at the Mayflower School. This will be a wonderful resource for the school and the neighborhood for many years to come. Special thanks to the Mayflower Playground Committee for an inspiring job well done!

Parental support for students and for the schools becomes all the more important in these difficult times of fiscal restraint and program reduction. Parents turn out in great numbers for the fall "Open Houses" at schools throughout the town. Parent conferences are another time when the home-school partnership is strengthened. The students are always excited about their parents visiting school. These important connections demonstrate to our children the significance for both the teacher and the parents of the child's efforts at school. Many parents volunteer for field trips, special projects, fund raising, and regular help in the classrooms. Their services are invaluable and greatly appreciated. EPIC deserves special thanks for their many services to our schools. They fund and coordinate special enrichment programs that bring live professional performers to all of our elementary students. EPIC helpers provide refreshments for Open House, build our spirit with school shirts and their wonderful calendar, and provide many more services to our schools and teachers. Thank you, EPIC, for all your help!



Dedicated teachers will always be the foundation of the elementary schools. The commitment of our staffs is the heart of our program. Middleboro students will miss the caring and teaching of Mrs. Avis Clay, Ms. Mary Pendelton, and Mrs. Franny Russell of the Burkland School. They have retired from the classroom after years of dedicated service. For the hundreds of children who have benefited from their efforts, we thank them and wish them years of health and happiness.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary K. Goode, Principal  
Southern District  
Jeannine R. Washburn, Principal  
Northern District  
Jeffrey C. Stevens, Principal  
Central District  
Robert E. Desrosiers, Principal  
H. B. Burkland School

### **MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL Annual Report – December 1990**

Memorial Junior High School is currently in its tenth year of successful team teaching, providing a well rounded curriculum of academics, practical and fine arts, physical education, varsity sports and extra-curricular activities. In spite of financial constraints which resulted in the loss of a newly instituted reading program and the four reading teachers assigned, the staff has continued to maintain the tradition of quality instruction and a caring attitude for our students.

With prediction of further cutbacks in the budget, our faculty has been working with the administration on various proposals of restructuring if this eventuality should occur. An ad hoc committee representing all teams has met and will continue its work during the Professional Development programs in the school. Hopefully, the reading program will be restored so that the K-8 Houghtin-Mifflin sequence will not end at Grade 6. We will consider every possibility to reinstate this essential program. Recent test scores on the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills and the Massachusetts Assessment Test reflect the positive gains created by the efforts of the reading teachers. The English teachers have made every attempt to re-integrate the Reading curriculum into the English program, but we are back to pre-1988 levels.

The funds from Chapter 188 were not available for the Remedial Mathematics program, so it has been redesigned to meet the specifications of Chapter 1 funding. Mrs. Phyllis Cabana is the Remedial Mathematics teacher.

Every effort is being made to direct available funds to the purchase of new and replacement text books in Mathematics, Science and Social Studies. Teachers and Department Heads work closely with the Director of Curriculum and the Principal in the prioritization and selection of appropriate text books. The



present seventh grade is about one class larger than the eighth so we must plan to have the extra materials for next September.

Parents continue to be involved in many aspects of our school, commencing with our 6th Grade Open House held in June, followed by the team orientation evenings for parents of seventh graders in September. Parents are frequently involved in team activities, fundraising and as chaperones on field trips. The Parent Volunteer is in its ninth successful year and continues to provide valuable assistance in the Health Room, Teacher Aide office, cafeteria and clerical areas. Mr. Lindsay trained fifteen new volunteers who were approved by the School Committee. An Appreciation Coffee Hour is always held in June with presentation of certificates.

Our school hosts the monthly meeting of the Community Drug and Alcohol Committee and representatives of our Student Council, Guidance and Administration are regular participants. Parents are always invited to attend.

M.J.H.S. offers a wealth of opportunities for parent involvement with the team activities, fundraisers and field trips.

The Student Council of thirty members and four officers continues to be a very active and vital part of the school. Monthly activities are carefully planned and community projects, such as the Canned Food Drive, are a focus of service. A two dollar admission is now being charged for the four regular dances in order to cover the costs.

For the first time in sixteen years, we were unable to participate in the Boston Symphony Youth program due to the cuts in the Music Department budget. We are hoping that this activity may be assisted by funds from the PASS grants next year.

The annual tour of Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical High School on December 4 was very beneficial to our eighth graders. Enrollment was higher at B-P this year and more students are becoming aware of the excellent programs offered there.

The 18th annual trip to Acadia National Park was organized and supervised by Kevin Thorley. About seventy-five eighth graders enjoyed this outstanding outdoor educational experience. Fundraising is already underway to support this year's trip.

Our eighth grade science curriculum was enhanced by the innovative addition of a meteorology unit entitled "Keep Your Eyes on the Skies". Featuring a direct modem line to our computer lab which receives daily weather information from the Smithsonian Institute, coupled with our weather instruments mounted on the roof, Science teacher Kevin Thorley and Computer teacher Donna Jones taught the students how to read and interpret weather maps in order to provide daily forecasts. Their unit was accepted for publication in a computer magazine circulated throughout the United States and Canada. Students also scored 100 points above the state average on the State Assessment Test in meteorology.

Winners of the 33rd Annual Science Fair again participated in Project Jason, a science enrichment program of the National Science Teachers Association and the Boston Museum of Science.

The Social Studies teachers are in the process of re-evaluating the curriculum in Grades 7 and 8. A specific list of skills to be taught at each grade is being formulated, as well as a content outline. An interdisciplinary unit on China was developed in 1990 and another is being written on Africa for implementation in 1991. Art, music, shop, home economics, computer, math, science and English teachers worked together to write curricula.

Mrs. Bettencourt's students won a second place award in the National Bicentennial Map Contest. Congressman Joe Moakley personally presented the awards to the four participants.

Under the professional director of Librarian Deborah Gibson and her Aide Michelle Pawlak, the library continues to provide a very valuable service to our students. The library is used every period for reference materials, periodicals, or large group instruction. Circulation averages over 60 books per day, providing reading materials for book reports and Reading for Pleasure at the end of every day. The cooperative relationship with the Middleborough Public Library continues, with annual visits from Director Marjorie Judd and Librarian Ellen Linton who encourage our students to obtain MPL cards and use their resources. We are participating in the Superplace "Computers for Kids" program this year and Ms. Gibson is coordinating this effort.

Our participation in the Massasoit League, a consortium of nine junior high/middle schools in southeastern Massachusetts, is now in its sixth year. In addition to the varsity competition in basketball, baseball and softball, we also compete in the academic areas of mathematics and spelling. On December 7 our twelve member Spelling Team won the league championship in the Spelling Bee held in Rehoboth. After numerous second and third place trophies, the first place award was a well deserved achievement.

In summary, the challenges which are being presented at this time are being met with the same determination and commitment that we have shown in the past. Budgeting constraints will probably continue to add complexity to the already difficult task of educating pre-adolescent boys and girls. We will work together — administration, faculty, staff, students and parents — to provide the best possible education for our children!

Alan R. Lindsay  
Principal



## MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL

### Annual Report — 1990

The year of 1990 has been a very eventful year in the annals of Middleborough High School. Because of the fiscal problems the school department had during the year, the High School had to open its doors in September with eight less people on the payroll (six teachers, an aide and a custodian). In addition, our teaching supply budget was cut by more than fifty percent and our athletic budget was eliminated altogether necessitating our athletes to pay a users fee in order that our program could continue. This is not the best of times for us but we have managed to keep most of our academic programs afloat due to the diligent work of our staff.

We sincerely hope that this fiscal crisis is only of short duration so that the adverse effects it has had on our school will be something in the past.

We welcomed Mrs. Marie O'Brien back after an extended leave of absence to again run our Reading Lab and we also instituted a new self-contained Chapter 766 program which has brought to our school Middleborough students who we had been paying tuition for at similar programs in other towns.

In addition to updating and revising the existing course curricula, which we do departmentally on an annual basis, several other significant changes took place in 1990 in regard to the academic pursuit of our students.

Our mid-year exam program which was initiated in 1989 continued this year with a great deal of success. The experience of our students going through an extensive exam program like this, we feel is very beneficial to their total learning experience.

The English Department has developed a Writing Center, open all periods of the day, staffed by English teachers. At the Center, students can get help on specific writing assignments, including getting advise on structure and revision as well as overseeing the final draft of their papers. Word processing equipment is available for student use in the Center and their use is encouraged. The English Department, in conjunction with the Social Studies and Science Departments, is in its final stages of formulating a school-wide research paper format which should be helpful for everyone (teachers and students alike) at M.H.S.

The Business Department has introduced an Automated Accounting section to their course curriculum with the appropriate equipment thanks to monies made available through a federal grant. We know that this innovation will reap benefits for our students.

Our Foreign Language Department is working diligently in preparation of introducing Spanish in the Fall of 1991.

Many of our teachers from all departments attended professionally-enhancing workshops during the year and all reported that information picked up at these conferences was very helpful and would be implemented in their respective classrooms.



A total of thirty-two students were inducted into the Middleborough High School Anchrier Chapter of the National Honor Society during the year. As usual these outstanding young men and women exhibited both excellence in their academic pursuit as well as demonstrating excellent leadership qualities and character traits. The young people from our National Honor Society have always been among the most respected among our student body.

The extra-curricular activities of our school for 1990 were again outstanding. Our Music Department produced their annual series of wonderfully entertaining concerts and in March produced the terrific rendition of the musical "Annie". In February our Speech and Theatre Workshop (Drama Club), presented a very pleasurable version of "Our Town" and then in June presented the twelfth consecutive "That's Entertainment Show" in which more than 125 Middleborough High School students and staff took part. Many thanks to Mr. Richard Nelson, Mr. Richard Brooks and Mrs. Eleanor Osborne.

Our team of scholars have continued participating in the Southeastern Massachusetts Academic Bowl Competition for the third year. The team has represented our school commendably in this competition which stresses academic prowess. Many thanks to Mrs. Pauline Taylor, the advisor to our Academic Bowl team.

Athletically, the Sachems again represented our school and our town in a very positive way always showing good sportsmanship and leadership. We are very proud of the accomplishments of these young men and women. Our boys' basketball team, led by Aaron Lee, had a banner year making the State tournament. Wrestlers Aiden Gaffney, Mark Lennon, Matt Nelson and B. J. Bergeron all did exceptionally well during their season and at the sectional tournament. Track stars, Eric Gingras (javelin) and Manny Pina (hurdles) distinguished themselves again during the Spring season.

Our softball team qualified for the state tournament once again and our football team under new coach "Butch" Harrison played well in the fall.

The newly-formed Pilgrim Conference, of which we are a member, began its scheduled play in the fall and everything seems to point to very collegial relations between the twenty-eight (28) schools involved. Hopefully we are at an end to the scheduling problems that have plagued the South Shore League for years.

The Class of 1990 graduated 204 members in June and just under fifty-percent (99) began their post-secondary education in the fall at colleges and universities throughout the United States and Canada. We wish them well and know that each of these fine students will represent Middleborough well in the future at their respective schools.

Each of these students attending college were awarded at least one local scholarship to help defray the cost at their individual school. The incredible generosity of these local scholarship monies nearly totaled \$200,000 including \$15,000 from the Middleborough Citizens' Scholarship Fund. Thank you from all of us at Middleborough High School.

We are extremely proud of the accomplishments both individually and collectively of the Class of 1990 and wish them well as they continue their lives beyond Middleborough High School.

It is with great anticipation that we look forward to the years ahead. Hopefully our fiscal problems can be solved soon so that we can continue to provide quality education to every student at Middleborough High School.

Respectfully submitted,

William S. Wassel  
Principal

### **MUSIC DEPARTMENT Annual Report — December 14, 1990**

The following is the thirty-third annual report submitted by the Director of Music.

Various choral and instrumental groups at the Junior and Senior High Schools provide many civic performances for the townspeople of Middleboro. The M.H.S. a Cappella choir, directed by Mr. Richard Brooks, takes part every year in the Annual Thanksgiving Concert organized by the Middleboro Music Guild. This organization provides a scholarship to a graduating senior entering the field of music. The M.J.H.S. Chorus, under the direction of Ms. Alice Carey, brings holiday Christmas cheer in song to the senior citizens at the housing for the elderly. The M.J.H.S. and M.H.S. Bands, directed by Mr. Richard Nelson and Mr. Martin Hartford perform for the veterans in the annual Memorial Day and Veterans Day Parades as well as the popular Christmas Parade.

The position of Elementary Music Specialist, held by Mrs. Hilda Colten, was eliminated for the school year 1990-91 school year. The schedule was revised so that the music classes in grades 1, 2, and 3 are now covered by Mrs. Janice Bichsel and Mrs. Patty Lacerda on a less frequent basis. Part-time music specialists Mrs. Brenda Hartford and Mrs. Ruth Iampietra at the Burkland School each had their schedules reduced by one half day per week. And the popular high school piano keyboard classes were eliminated as well.

The a Cappella and Freshman Choir presented the Broadway show "Annie" for three nights in March — largest crowds ever in attendance for a high school musical. The Middleboro High School band had as their guest conductor and composer Mr. Daniel Riley from the New England Conservatory of Music. He wrote a composition for our band and those in attendance witnessed the world premier of "The Middleboro Overture."

Musicals were presented by elementary music specialists throughout the year. Ms. Alice Carey presented three musical revues including a tribute to "Dr. Seuss" which she shared with the elementary children.



Mr. Richard Brooks and Ms. Alice Carey were selected by the S.E.M.S.B.A. board to direct the senior and junior high school S.E.M.S.B.A. Festival Choruses respectively.

Mrs. Brenda Hartford, vocal music specialist at the Burkland School, continues to compose choral pieces. Several of her selections were sung by the Fifth Grade Choir in May.

Three M.H.S. musicians participated in the Massachusetts All-State festival again this year. This year's honors went to Christopher Gliniewicz, orchestra; William Chace, chorus; and Chad Powell, band.

The Music Department music scholarship in memory of Luther Churchill Sr. was awarded to Christopher Gliniewicz who is presently majoring in music at the University of Connecticut. The Ocean Spray Christmas Parade Scholarship was presented to Carrie Mason, an outstanding member of the band from the class of 1990.

The Music Department would like to thank all school personnel for their continued support.

Sincerely,

Richard E. Nelson  
Director of Music

**MEDIA SERVICES**  
**Annual Report — 1990-1991**

This has been one of the most difficult annual reports for me to write since becoming Director of Media Services in 1980. Although our district has not fully recovered from the impact of Proposition 2½ we are being confronted with another economic crisis negatively impacting our schools. Budgets for our Media Centers have still not returned to pre-Proposition 2½ levels (1979), even without considering the annual inflation over each of the past 11 years.

Our society has entered an age of technology and information processing, while in the Middleboro School District we are finding it necessary to cut back in these areas. Surely our students will be the ones who will suffer. In 1987 a study by School Match found that "of all expenditures that influence a school's effectiveness — including those for facilities, teacher, guidance services, and others — the level of expenditures for library and media services has the highest correlation with student achievement."

Reduced budgets have decreased the level of professional services that can be provided to faculty and students at these facilities. The hours of operation, the number of students using the facilities and the purchase of resources have all been influenced. The reduced hours for the media aides instituted this year has meant closing our Media Centers when the Media Specialist is absent. Services



have also been affected in that the level of assistance to students has been reduced. Material for the media centers has also been affected with no current encyclopedias being purchased this year as well as gaps in subscriptions and other current resources such as:

- Contemporary Authors set** (4 volumes behind at the moment);
- No current college and career guides;
- No current yearbooks (i.e., **Americana Annual**);
- No updated reference materials;
- No updating of the main collection, including science resources;
- Newsbank** — our computerized data base ends 12/90.

Mr. Hilsabeck's schedule has also been impacted, which has meant a reduction in Video Technology services that he is able to provide to our district and students.

The relationship between Middleboro Public Schools and Le Lycee du Gresivaudan continues to develop. Our high school participated in a live radio broadcast to France in January, and for the first time ever a group of 19 French students and 3 teachers visited Middleboro in May. Everyone who had an opportunity to interact with our visitors commented on what a wonderful experience it was for our school and community. We were also able to place one of our high school students at the Lycee from August to January and another student at the University of Stendahl for one year with free tuition, room and board. Similar opportunities in France will be available for both Middleboro High School students and for our former graduates in the 1991-92 school year.

We have been fortunate in Middleboro to have acquired highly qualified media and computer teachers for our district. We can only hope that these professionals will be able to continue to provide instruction to our students in the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph P. McDonald

**DEPARTMENT OF  
ATHLETICS, HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION  
Annual Report — 1989-1990**

The 1989-90 school year proved to be a mixture of good and bad news for the athletic department. On the positive side, our football team became co-champions of the South Shore League with a 9-1 overall record, and our girl's softball team won the South Shore League title, posting a 17-3 overall record. Qualifying for post-season tournament play were our field hockey, boy's basketball and girl's softball teams. Individually, Eric Gingras distinguished himself nationally in the javelin throw. He placed first in the Golden West Invitational track meet, and earned high-school All American honors. In terms of total number of participants in the program, 1989-90 saw an overall increase in participants from the previous year.

On the negative side, it was determined in the spring that the total budget allocated for athletics in 1990-91 would be eliminated. Entering the fall 1990 season, athletes were faced with paying a user's fee of \$130 per season, and the athletic department was faced with the task of generating enough money to offset any possible deficit realized if the user's fee proved to be insufficient. As a result of this elimination of the budget, the S.A.V.E. (Save Activities Vital to Education) committee was formed. Community members interested in helping to raise money for school activities not funded joined this committee. To date, the group has worked at both the Pratt Farm Festival and Octoberfest. Even with the adoption of the user's fee, our total number of participants compared favorably with the fall 1989 season.

It should be noted that three areas in need of refurbishing are the high school gym floor, the high school track, and to a lesser extent a portion of the bleachers at Battis Field.

Also, due to a realignment of area schools, Middleboro has entered a new league called the Atlantic Coast League for the fall of 1990. This league is one of three leagues that make up the 28-member Pilgrim Conference. It is our hope that this league will facilitate the scheduling process and provide equitable competition for years to come. Atlantic Coast League members are: Middleboro, Duxbury, Dennis-Yarmouth, Hingham, Marshfield, Randolph, Sandwich, Scituate and Whitman-Hanson.

In the area of physical education, cuts in the budget saw the loss of a position at the elementary level and high school level (1 combined position). The part-time position of Assistant Director of Athletics, Health and P.E. was eliminated along with a part-time teacher of p.e. at the elementary level. One of the unfortunate spin-offs of this cut is a loss of instructional time in p.e. for children in grades K-3.

The 1990-91 school year will offer great challenges in terms of trying to offer the quality experiences in athletics and p.e. that the students have been accustomed to. Cuts in the budget have created changes for this department already, and very possibly will create more as we experience the user fee situation and fund-raising situation through the duration of the school year.

David Paling



# THE OFFICE OF CURRICULUM, INSTRUCTION AND TESTING

## Annual Report

### I. Primary purpose of the position:

*“to direct, coordinate and enhance the quality of instructional programs such that all students are provided the opportunity to develop to their utmost potential”*

Knowledge will forever govern ignorance; and a people who mean to be their own governors must arm themselves with the power which knowledge gives.

James Madison

Letter of August 4, 1822

to Lieut. Gov. Barry of Kentucky

As we enter the last decade of the twentieth century, these words of James Madison ring especially true. During this past year we have, once again, seen history rewritten. The Berlin wall is a shattered barrier, men imprisoned for years walk in freedom, and the USSR has dissolved into separate states. The old guard, the old way of doing things is gone. The soldier has been replaced by the statesman. What these rapid changes have pointed out to me is that the educated person, not the military person, will lead in the twenty-first century. Now, more than ever, this school system must work together to produce students who possess the knowledge necessary to lead others. To produce an educated person takes the unified effort of everyone in a school system. It is my hope that the activities of this office have been a positive influence in that endeavor.

### II. Curriculum:

*“develops, coordinates and chairs a K-12 system-wide curriculum and programs committee.”*

This calendar year proved to be a fruitful one in the area of curriculum.

1. Charlie Norvish and the Mathematics Committee completed their work on the mathematics curriculum for grades one through eight. This comprehensive document is accompanied by a student checklist which delineates the major objectives for each grade level. This math card will follow each student through his or her educational career in Middleborough. My sincerest thanks to the following professionals whose hard work and dedication made this necessary project a reality: Charles Norvish, Anita Rodriguez, Mary Verre, Stephanie Lynde, Mary Day, Janet O'Connor, Marianna Abren, Joyce Martin, Bonnie Smith, Michael Falcetano, Barbara Jensen, Nancy Legan, Cindy Stapp, and Carol Hanna.

2. A newly formed Social Studies Committee began work on a curriculum for grades 4-8 in February of 1990. Results from the Assessment tests will be an important influence on the direction this curriculum will take. Work will begin again in January.



3. Once just a twinkle in the eye of the Director, the Interdisciplinary Research Curriculum is nearing final completion and will be presented to the School Committee in early 1991. The project has grown from a list of skills to an instructional resource book for teachers as well as a student textbook. Many hours were spent on a project which will benefit students at MHS for years to come.

### III. Instruction:

*“develops, coordinates and directs all district-wide instructional programs”*

Dissemination of “Timely Topic Manifestos” — that is, written selections which combined the latest research with practical hints on how to use the research in the classroom — continues. Five were distributed during the time period covered by this report:

1. Writing Across the Curriculum
2. Study Skills: The Key to Learning
3. Enhancing Mathematics Education: K-3
4. Enhancing Mathematics Education: 4-6
5. Enhancing Mathematics Education: 7-8

Visiting the schools, teaching lessons in classrooms with and for teachers, reading to students or just talking with them, is, and continues to be, the greatest reward of this position. As always, I am impressed with the enthusiasm, dedication, and creativity of “my” teachers and their genuine efforts to provide the best education for students in Middleborough. During this calendar year, I have spent the major part of my time in the field in grades K through 3. The excitement of these students as they begin the learning process and the never-ending patience and creativity of their teachers makes each visit a memorable one.

My special thanks to the principals who have invited me to participate with them in instructional improvement within their schools. Collaborating with them and with the directors on special projects makes my work more interesting and valuable to the system.

### IV. Testing:

*“develops, coordinates and directs a district wide testing program ... Coordinates and directs the Massachusetts Educational Assessment Program in Basic Skills Improvement and Curriculum Assessment.”*

Scanning of the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills Forms for grades 3-8 was carried out during March and April. Profiles were prepared for each student, teachers received class reports, administrators received both school and district reports. The results of the ITBS were presented to principals in May.

The Massachusetts Basic Skills Test was given to all eligible students in grades 3, 6, and 9 between October 1 and October 19, 1990. Teachers and principals are to be commended for their work with the students to make this administration the best ever! A complete report of the results will be given to the Superintendent and School Committee in March of 1991. The results of the 1990 Basic Skills Testing were presented to the School Committee in March of 1990.

The Massachusetts Assessment of Educational Progress Tests were administered to all eligible fourth, eighth, and twelfth grades during the last week of March and the first week of April. The results of these tests were returned to the school district in November and were presented to the School Committee at their November meeting.

At the high school level, the Director of Curriculum, Instruction and Testing participated in the second annual mid-year examination experience. The successful re-institution of this program in January 1989 was due to the careful preparation of the committee and the efforts of all faculty and staff. A copy of each teacher's tests was given to this office and, after a careful study of each of these tests, a letter was sent by the Director to each teacher reflecting the content of his/her tests.

#### V. Other:

*"performs those duties and assumes such responsibilities as the Superintendent assigns"*

The fourth set of Horace Mann grant products for FY 88-89 were presented to the Director of Curriculum, Instruction, and Testing in June. Severe cutbacks in the Horace Mann grant monies available have resulted in only four teachers being named to the Horace Mann role this year: Donna McDonald, Nancy Legan, Joyce Martin, and John Hilsabeck. They will be presenting Homework Helper in 1991.

Through the efforts of Carol Pelletier and the Director of Curriculum, Instruction, and Testing, Middleborough received a Professional Schools Development Grant which enabled teachers to experiment with many professional activities the first half of the year. Carol Pelletier's efforts in this regard must be noted and celebrated.

Grant proposals continue to be written in an effort to secure funds from other sources for activities by teachers and other interested groups which will benefit the children of Middleborough.

#### VI. A Final Word

Working in an educational system is not a solitary endeavor. I feel it is important to acknowledge the people who have made it possible for me to accomplish that which has been listed:



The Administrators and Directors of the school system who are an invaluable and unending resource of information, encouragement, and support. They help me to direct the activities of this office and to maximize my efforts in improving the quality of education for the children of Middleborough.

The dedicated teachers of the system who over the past five years have taught me many valuable lessons. They have welcomed me into their classrooms and have collaborated on projects with me. The quality of those projects is equal to the quality of those who worked.

Respectfully submitted,  
  
Helene Skrzyniarz, Ph.D.  
Director:  
Curriculum, Instruction, and Testing

**PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES**  
**Annual Report – 1989-90**

Pupil Personnel Services provides a range of student programs system-wide for students preschool through grade twelve, and outside the system for some special needs students until age 22. Programs supervised include: health services, special education, guidance counseling, speech and language therapy, occupational education, adjustment counseling and psychological services. Unlike last year, staffing over the past 12 months was generally stable. Due to budgetary reductions, two positions were eliminated, i.e. the Junior High School Adjustment Counselor and one Elementary Teacher Aide, and all teacher aide hours were reduced. Speech and Language Therapy staff did undergo significant turnover. New staff assignments are:

Teresa O'Brien . . . Adj. Counselor 7-12	Ann McFarland . . . Speech/Lang. Path.
Sally Rossini. . . . . Sped. Teacher	Carla Thomas . . Spch/Lang. Path. P/T
Judith Sullivan . . . . . Sped. Teacher	Karen DeWitt . . Spch/Lang. Path. P/T
Stu O'Brien . . . . . Early Child. Coord.	Nancy Clement . . . . . Teacher Aide

**SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS**

To pursue a vision amidst a climate of diminishing resources was the single greatest challenge of the past year. Personnel changes affected counseling services at the High School and Junior High School, the speech/language program, and the coordination of the Early Childhood Program. At the same time new programs were developed for students previously placed outside the school district in an effort to return them to a school program within their own community. While the integrity of the special needs programs was maintained, the growth in co-teaching and mainstream opportunities for special needs students is at an important crossroad due to declining resources. This is a significant part of restructuring that is needed in special education, and to do it well will first require more resources and smaller regular classroom sizes.



Activities and services provided during the year included Team evaluations, psychological and counseling services, speech and language therapy, physical and occupational therapies, home and hospital tutoring, Kindergarten registration and screening, and adaptive physical education. Enrollment in resource rooms continues to be at maximum.

The Special Education student enrollment decreased by 35 students from last year to 13.6 percent of the local special education population. This compares favorably to the state average of 17.1 percent. Tuitioned students comprise 7 percent of this population. One of these students passed away, and she will be missed. Private school enrollment is 8 students, down significantly from past years, in large part, due to the sophisticated programs operated by public school collaboratives.

Mainstreamed classrooms and co-teaching approaches were researched with grant funds for a possible expansion and implementation grades K-6. The Administration and School Committee wholeheartedly supported these endeavors. Regular and special educators working cooperatively were able to create opportunities to sample these innovative and effective trends in special education. With the positive returns witnessed thus far in regards to students' self esteem and achievement, it is hoped that these programs can be upheld in the future. The Child Study Teams were implemented at the K-3 grade levels. One goal of the CST is to provide additional building-based support to the regular classroom teacher prior to a formal student referral to the special needs department. With the support and leadership of the Principals and Special Needs Coordinator, the number of initial referrals dropped by 52 percent.

The Speech and Language Program served 150 students in direct therapy and many others by way of consultation, evaluation, and screening services. Case-loads were diversified and included students with disorders in language development, voice, hearing, phonology, and fluency. Staffing was expanded to add three days per week for student services. The model of service delivery was a combination of salaried personnel and contracted services. New trends in speech pathology have been implemented that provide speech and language services within classroom settings.

The Early Childhood Program continued to service 3 and 4 year old children in the classroom, with services only, and through consultation/training to parents and preschool programs on their behalf. A parent support group was conducted by the Early Childhood teacher and met on a monthly basis to discuss various early childhood issues. After careful planning by the Early Childhood Team, an afternoon integrated classroom was implemented for 4 year olds in September, in which half of the children are special needs and the other half are not.

The Kindergarten registration and screening program went very smoothly again with substantial logistical support and follow up. EPIC was again instrumental in providing parent volunteers for this important program. Over 300 kindergarten students were registered by the end of the school year, which contributed to fewer summer registrations and a smoother school opening in September.

In summary the past year has been one full of positive change and innovative planning for the future. However, due to the economic climate, concerns for increasing special education referrals due to increased class sizes, for shrinking co-teaching and mainstreamed opportunities for students, and for the emotional well-being of our students need to be adequately addressed to ensure the future success of our students and programs.

## ADJUSTMENT COUNSELING SERVICES

There are three school adjustment counselors who provide direct services to regular and special education students and maintain on-going communication with staff, parents, and community agencies. This year there is only one such counselor at the secondary level despite increasing and complex student emotional needs, along with diminishing resources in the community as well as other human service agencies. At the K-3 level, the adjustment counselor contributed significant time to the Child Study Team meetings. All the counselors continued to report that more and more students are coming to school with complex emotional needs and family pressures that impact their daily lives. Innovative programs for students continue through the Peer Leadership Program, Peer Mediation, and the S.T.E.P. Program (Systematic Training for Effective Parenting).

## HEALTH SERVICES

Dr. Silliker retired from the position of School Physician and was replaced by Dr. Neil Bornstein in September. Yet 1250 hearing and vision screenings were conducted in Grades K-6 and 528 vision screenings conducted in Grades 10-12. Immunization updates and clinics were provided to ensure proper student immunization. Postural screenings were provided to over 900 students in Grades 5 through 9. In addition, the nurses were involved in the Kindergarten Registration and Screening Program. A new requirement for entering Kindergarten students was the need for Lead Screening, and clinics were provided by the Town.

## SECONDARY GUIDANCE SERVICES

Five Guidance Counselors continue to serve the secondary schools, three at the High School and two at the Junior High School. In addition to the normal activities at the High School, the guidance staff administered the PSATs to 130 students and processed 90 applications for the Project Spotlight Fall and Spring semesters and the Project Contemporary Competitiveness summer program. Pertinent information has been provided for the weekly community calendar on Cable TV. Due to ever-increasing college costs, a Financial Aid Planning Seminar is being planned for parents of students in Grades 7-10 to assist with planning strategies. Small group orientation seminars were also held for freshmen and sophomores to explain guidance and adjustment counseling services.

In the past year 46 grade 8 students were assisted in applying to Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational High School and 1 to Bristol County Agricultural High School and 1 to Norfolk County Agricultural High School. Twenty-one



students applied to private/parochial schools. For the third year, interested students participated in after-school field trips to local business and industry sites to learn about the following "careers in action": law, manufacturing, medicine, journalism, and construction. This was a joint venture conducted with the Middleborough Area Rotary Club. Other innovative programs included the Career Day Program, coordinated with the Chamber of Commerce, the Peer Leadership Program to develop positive peer interaction, and the Student Assistance Program, which is designed to assist new students in becoming acclimated to their new school and the community.

## OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

Occupational Education programs at the High School include marketing education, video technology, career guidance, business education, consumer home-making, cosmetology, and industrial technology. Five students in the DECA Program attended the national conference and competed very successfully this past year. Despite staffing reductions in Distributive Education, student enrollment continues to be steady. Seniors in Marketing and Management, however, spend much of their time outside school looking for work and employers have been offering less time and minimum wages when work is available. Community DECA activities have continued, such as Spaghetti Suppers for the Elderly, Fashion Shows, and Christmas Caroling, but some activities have been eliminated. The Work Release/Experience Program presently has many students working in a variety of jobs throughout the community and continues to be a vital curriculum option for many of our students who must maintain good academic standards to participate.

The students in the Video Technology Program continue to demonstrate highly developed classroom and practical skills in media production. They are also involved in videotaping, repairing AV equipment, cleaning computer hardware, cablecasting, updating video information screens, and internships. In essence they conduct all the operations of a small business.

Federal funds received for occupational education are supporting the occupational and guidance aide positions and an automated accounting system for the Business Department.

## CONCLUSION

In the last year, the Pupil Personnel Services Staff have developed and continued a number of innovative and effective programs for students with excellent support from the community. There is evidence to validate the direction of special education programming, particularly noting students' self-esteem and performance, a decreased student enrollment in programs (14%), and a decreased number of student referrals. However, this direction also means that classroom teachers need additional resources and support now, and that a variety of programs and services outside special education need to be available to support these and many other students. In the coming months it is anticipated that State regulatory changes in special education will result in the need for additional training and further financial worries in every community. Without



additional resources, concerns over how to effectively move students into the mainstream will cast a cloud over how much our outstanding staff is able to accomplish in educating the children of Middleboro. One of our greatest challenges will be to identify and obtain those necessary resources for our students.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen D. Seery, Director  
Pupil Personnel Services

## **CHAPTER 1, COORDINATOR**

**Dorothy M. Greene**  
**Annual Report – 1990**

The Chapter 1 Compensatory Reading and Math Program provided supplementary instruction in the basic skills of reading and mathematics. The Chapter 1 services are provided at the Mayflower, West Side, Union Street, School Street, Burkland, and Memorial Junior High schools.

In January 1990 there were 202 pupils in grades 1-8 scheduled for assistance by a Chapter 1 teacher or aide in reading ... 147 enrolled in grades 1-6, and 55 enrolled in the Junior High School. There were 103 pupils in grades 1-6 scheduled for Chapter 1 mathematics. Chapter 1 students were served by three teachers and eleven aides.

As of September 1990 there were 244 pupils in grades 1-8 scheduled for Chapter 1 assistance in reading ... 185 in the elementary grades and 59 in the Junior High School. There were 208 pupils in grades 1-8 scheduled for Chapter 1 assistance in mathematics ... 122 in the elementary grades and 86 in the Junior High School.

It was possible to reinstitute the Chapter 1 Math component at the Junior High School due to an increase in Middleborough's entitlement. Phyllis Cabana, an experienced secondary math teacher, was added to the Chapter 1 staff. Wilrene Card, Chapter 1 Director, retired after serving for many years and Dorothy Greene was appointed as Chapter 1 Coordinator. Debra Haskell, an experienced, certified reading teacher, was appointed as the Chapter 1 fourth grade teacher.

In both reading and mathematics, extra help was given to children whose needs had been identified through a comprehensive screening process. The sequence of instructional skills followed was closely coordinated with that of the classroom, and there was regular consultation with the classroom teachers concerning the student's problems and progress. Instruction was individualized with a great deal of teacher-pupil interaction. The interesting and colorful materials used were carefully selected for content.

## **Parent Advisory Council**

The Parent Advisory Council (PAC) is mandated by law and serves as an advisory body to provide input on Chapter 1 project applications. The PAC evening meetings addressed topics such as, computer lessons used in the Chapter 1 elementary grades, and a program on developmental vision and visual motor training with Dr. Gerald E. Savard. Professional storyteller, Stephen R. King provided live entertainment to an audience of over two hundred parents and children. Also, the annual game night, which taught activities to help develop or improve specific math and/or reading skills, was attended by more than one hundred and fifty primary grade children and their parents.

## **1990 Chapter 1 Outside Evaluators' Report**

Chapter 1 projects are required to have a comprehensive evaluation by an outside evaluator every three years. The outside evaluator for Middleborough's 1990 Chapter 1 Project, Dr. Cheryl Phillips Casper, stated as follows:

"It is clear that the Middleboro Chapter 1 program is a viable program. In accordance with project expectations, the Middleboro Chapter 1 program demonstrated significant progress. This program demonstrates the value of the federal government's continued investment in bolstering the level of achievement of educationally disadvantaged students.

The Chapter 1 Program in Middleboro seems to be working effectively to provide supplementary instruction to those students identified as needing this instruction. The Chapter 1 program is designed to be an integral part of each school's program. The work of the teachers is the core of the program and enables the program to operate successfully; the high quality of these individuals must be maintained."

## **Other Remedial Reading and Mathematics Services in Grades 1-3**

In 1990 Lynn Thayer, instructional aide, provided supplementary assistance in basic skills to pupils in the Pratt Free, Rock, and South Middleboro schools, under the direct supervision of the classroom teachers. 19 pupils in reading and 9 pupils in mathematics were scheduled from January through June, and 22 pupils in reading and 12 pupils in mathematics were scheduled from September through December.

## **COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL Annual Report — 1990**

During the 1990 calendar year, the Community Evening School enrolled more than 500 greater Middleboro residents in a variety of programs and courses. In addition, Kinyon-Campbell Business School of New Bedford continued to offer Professional Secretarial, Accounting & Management, Travel & Tourism but also added a Para-Legal preparation program for interested residents.



A Federal Project under Title XIII Public Law 95-561 continues to provide funding, as does a mini-grant from the South Coastal Career Development Administration in Quincy. This funding supports the Middleboro ABE Program as we try to eliminate adult literacy in the community.

A Photography course was introduced in the Spring Semester and was attended by eight students eager to learn basic photography.

#### ADULT HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA PROGRAM . . .

The largest number of Community Evening School graduates (94) received their Middleboro High School diplomas with the Middleboro High School Class of 1990 at the commencement exercises held on June 3, 1990. This ceremony continues to be one of the most memorable exercises in the lives of these new high school graduates. The Community Evening School continues to provide an alternative means for members of the community to complete the necessary requirements for the reception of a much-valued MIDDLEBORO HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA.

#### ADULT BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAM . . .

The Reading and Math Learning Centers continue to attract serious-minded students to the Community Evening School. These centers remain valuable assets to the Adult Diploma Program as they meet the needs of those individuals who need remedial instruction in the basic skills. This specialized teaching prepares them to move into the Diploma Program so they are able to reach their goals of obtaining a high school diploma.

#### PRACTICAL ARTS . . .

More than 50 residents took advantage of the Woodcraft and Photography class offerings during the Fall and Spring Semesters.

#### G.E.D. PREPARATION PROGRAM . . .

The General Education Development Tests preparation program provided more than 50 individuals with an opportunity to earn a high school equivalency certificate from the Massachusetts Department of Education by pre-testing and preparing individualized preparational programs in the five required areas of learning.

#### BUSINESS PROGRAM . . .

The Accounting, Typing I & II, Computer Literacy, and Word Processing courses are popular offerings to help those adults master basic office skills that are necessary for entry level positions and also to help people better prepare themselves to compete in the competitive job market. More than 100 students participated in these important course offerings.

The Adult Education Programs are offered to help all adults obtain skills that are so necessary to function more proficiently in today's society. These programs provide a two-dimensional concept of adult learning where students will enjoy more relevant learning experiences, and, in addition, enrich their daily lives.



## CLASS OF 1990

### \*\*\*STACY LEE ABRAMSON

Scott Allen Alexander  
Michael Richard Aprea  
Debra Lynn Ayer  
Brian Anthony Baker  
William Michael Baker  
Steven Michael Barry  
Mark Robert Beaudet  
Dennis Richard Bell  
Michael Leonard Bellerive

### \*\*EMILIE REBA BENT

Stacy Lee Berry  
Gerard Kenneth Boehme, III

### \*JENNIFER ANN BOHNING

David Christopher Bolon  
Keith James Braga

### \*ROBERT JASON BRIGGS

### \*\*AARON MARK BROCHU

Rachael Mary Brodeur  
Michelle Ann Broomhead  
Christine Ruth Bullock  
Kellie Ann Campanini  
Francis James Cass, Jr.  
Tara Lynne Centeio  
Damon Lamont Chance  
David Marcel Chretien  
Jodie Ann Cleverly  
William Henry Cook, IV  
Tracy Ann Correa  
Randy Michael Covell  
Tammy Marie Covell

### \*JAIME LYNNE CRONIN

Tully Elliot Cummings  
Paul James Cunningham, Jr.  
Rebecca Claudia Curry  
Judith Pauline Cushman

### \*\*DAVID ALAN DARGELIS

Aaron Gilbert daSilva  
Neil Joseph DeLongchamps

### \*\*CHERYL ANN DEMORANVILLE

William Edward Denson  
Eugenio Escobedo DeTapia  
Nadia Lorraine Dimond

### \*\*DAVID STEPHEN DIXON

Michael Adrian Dobbins  
Keith Alan Donahue  
Sean Michael Dudley  
Andre Jacques Duhamel

Michael Dennis Dyksinski

Sharon Mae Eaton

Lori Jean Egan

William Raymond Enos

David Todd Erickson

### \*KATIE LYNN ERICKSON

Edward Robert Espinosa

Julie Ann Estey

William James Ferdinand

### \*CAMILLE ANNE FERGUSON

Paul Matthew Ferry

Mary Margaret Fitz-Gerald

Matthew Robert Foye

Martin Hans Frank

David Carlton Fratus

Scott Travis Freitas

Menno Fris

### \*\*MEAGHAN COLLINS GALLAGHER

Kevin Raymond Gamache

Shane James Gates

Gina Marie Gavazzi

Eric Anthony Gingras

### \*\*CHRISTOPHER JOHN GLINIEWICZ

Holly Ann Gomes

Jason Michael Gomes

Carla Maria Goncalves

Nicole Ann Goodine

Leigh Anne Goodnow

Frederick Joel Goodwin

James Anthony Grace, III

Brett Jonathan Green

Joshua Bradford Green

Marissa Lin Halunen

Aurel Colleen Handy

Kerri Dee Himes

Tina Louise Hlinka

### \*\*\*\*JEFFREY IAN HOLM

### \*\*ROBERT STANFORD HOLMES

Amy Beth Holyoke

### \*JULIE MICHELLE HOPPER

John Hornocker

Jill Mary Howard

### \*JOSEPH JOHN HUME

Christopher Michael Johnson

Talli Melinda Jones

Lisa Marie Kamp

Mark Douglas Kavanaugh

Eileen Mary Kelleher

**\*\*COLLEEN MARIE KELLEY**

Thomas Patrick Kelly  
Sabrina Joan Sharon Knights  
Mark Edward Kowzic  
Eric Jason Kraby  
Joseph Peter Kulbok  
Heather Claire Kyrouz  
Gretchen Jennifer Lang  
Dawn Marie LaValley

**\*LAUREN HELENE LAVINE**

Sharon Marie Lawrence  
Aaron Christopher Lee  
Melissa Ann Leite  
William Frederick LeMoine  
Arthur Frank Leonard, Jr.

**\*\*PATRICK ALBERT LEROY**

Paul Darraugh Letendre  
Robert Francis Lomp  
John Keith Lyerla  
Samantha Lynde  
Michele Diane Lynn  
Tara-Jean MacAulay  
Anthony John Marando  
Karen Marie Marshall  
Carrie Ann Mason  
Ann Mazzilli  
James Thomas McGinn, III  
Tara Jean McKinnon  
Stephanie Lee Meagher  
Gregory Joseph Mekosh  
Kimberly Ann Meleo  
Traci Michelle Meleo  
David Alexander Melville  
Karen Marie Moore  
Nicole Jean Morris

**\*\*CHRISTINE MARIE MOSCA**

Lisa Ruth Muse

**\*AMIE LYN NAY**

Matthew Thomas Nelson  
Frederick James Charles Nichols  
Thomas Drew Nichols

**\*\*JEFFREY MICHAEL NICKERSON**

Richard Joseph Norek  
Jason Nunes

**\*\*JENNIFER LEE NUNES**

John Francis O'Brien  
Danielle Keirston Ord

**\*\*SUSAN STEFANIE ORLOSKI**

Leo Larry Pallatroni  
Kathleen Germaine Park

Stephanie Dawn Parker

Kristin O'Hara Perry

Ronnie Dahn Pettersson

**\*\*JENNIE SARAH PIERCE**

Stacy Marie Pierce  
Manuel Benjamin Pina  
Kristen Rebecca Randall  
Christopher Michael Richards  
Cory Allen Rogers

**\*\*WILLIAM RAYMOND ROGERS, III**

Stephen Charles Rose

**\*\*JAMES WALTER ROWELL**

Guy M. Roy  
Joseph John Runci  
Jeffry James Ruscansky  
Jack Francis Ryan  
Lisa Marie Ryan  
Adam Edwin Sabalewski  
Christopher Joseph Sagesta  
John Peter Santos  
Kimberly Marie Santos  
Deborah Sue Searfoss

**\*TANIA LYNN SIKORA**

**\*\*ANGELA ELIZABETH SILVA**

Vicky Marie Silvia  
Jonathan Lee Simmons  
Kerri Mae Smith  
John Edward Solomon, Jr.

**\*\*JENNIFER LEIGH SOUZA**

**\*\*AMY ELIZABETH SPARROW**

Tesha Marie Stanley  
Robin Denise Stark  
Daniel Sullivan  
Robin Edwin Swales  
Michelle Suzzane Szakaly  
Michelle Rene Tarr  
Gregory David Thomas  
Penny Kaylyn Thomas

**\*\*JANET LYNN THOMSON**

Paula Jean Thorson  
Reza John Tokaloo  
Janet Lee Trainer  
Kevin Michael True  
Sean Howland Turnbull

**\*\*KANNITHA UN**

**\*\*MELISSA JEAN UPHAM**

**\*SHERRI LYNN WAGER**

Ronald Allan Walker, Jr.  
Kelly Ann Walsh

**\*\*AMAKCA SHIRRELL WASHINGTON**



Jeffrey Howard Weiner  
 \*\*JENNIFER HOPE WHALEN  
 Cindy Lou White  
 \*HEIDI LEE WIKSTEN  
 Damieyon Carter Williams  
 Donald Joseph Wright  
 Damon C. Yu

Edward Frank Zaniboni  
 \*BARBARA JEAN ZIMMERMAN  
 \*\*\*\*Valedictorian  
 \*\*\*Salutatorian  
 \*\*National Honor Society Member  
 \*Graduating with Honors

### COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL CLASS OF 1990

Heather Marie Abair  
 Carl E. Anderson  
 Timothy M. Anthony  
 Janiene Marie Bernard  
 Robin Ann Berry  
 Raymond A. Bettencourt  
 Kathleen Ann Bianchini  
 Brenda L. Boucher  
 Stephanie Brocco  
 Patti M. Buck  
 Sherri Lee Byers  
 Theresa M. Cassiani  
 Barbara Lynn Chapin  
 Lori J. Charles  
 Jeff K. Christensen  
 Derek Clark  
 Michael James Coburn  
 Jennifer Lynn Connolly  
 Karly Marie Cripps  
 Mikel S. Crowther  
 Jason D'Eramo  
 Jacqueline Marie Danahey  
 Jason E. Davidson  
 Shawn P. DeVincentis  
 Lori Ann Dias  
 Sheila DiSantis  
 Brian P. Donahue  
 Marie Scheler Donnelly  
 Lori Jean Enos  
 James Thomas Gamache  
 Andrea Rose Geremia  
 John Joseph Gisetto, Jr.  
 James Daniel Goodine  
 Robert Francis Griffin, Jr.  
 Suzanne Mary Griffin  
 Robert R. Hayes, Jr.  
 Ronald C. Hayes, Jr.  
 Donna Helo

Terry Alexander Holder  
 Crystal Jay Howard  
 Dawn Ann Kelton  
 Erika Lynn Kingsley  
 Daniel S. Kreimendahl  
 Bruce David Ladd  
 Michael D. Langlois  
 Heidi Lawrence  
 Gail L. LeBlanc  
 Douglas L. Lieb  
 Karen Ann Lucan  
 Joseph G. March  
 Diane E. (Pittman) McCary  
 Mary V. McDonough  
 Robert Edward McMahon  
 Michael McMaster  
 Cynthia Diane McNally  
 Michelle Alice Morris  
 Tara Betty Morris  
 Aaron Robert Muirhead  
 Ereta E. Murdock  
 Morghan Murphy  
 Shannon C. Murphy  
 Pauline Elizabeth Nassif  
 William W. Nemec, II  
 Mitchell Charles Nicholas  
 Robert Matthew Norek  
 John Thomas Orr  
 Rebecca J. Powers  
 Ronald Alexander Proctor  
 Scott J. Provencal  
 Donald E. Quindley  
 Mitchell Joseph Repoza  
 Victor L. Rice  
 Kristina K. Sampson  
 Rechelle Lynne Scheren  
 Robert Wayne Silva, Jr.  
 Daniel L. Silvia

Sherry Silvia  
 Phillip A. Skillings  
 Bonnie Smith  
 John B. Stark, Jr.  
 Jeffrey Scott Stoddard  
 Jason Allan Strohman  
 Jason Ausby Stuart  
 Christine Ann Sylvia  
 Sherry Marie Taylor  
 Dennis Michael Vieira, Jr.  
 Susan Cheryl Washburn  
 Julie Weaver  
 Walter Paul Webber, III  
 Traci Elizabeth Williams



STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1990

Early Child.	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	Number		Yearly % Attend.	Non- Residents Enrolled	Number Teachers & Principals	
														Pupils Enrolled					
M.H.S.										275	214	207	212	908		89.25	12	69	
M.J.H.S.								251	259					510		93.61	7	38	
H.B.B.														840		95.27	14	46	
Mayflower	57	88	81	72										298		95.32	2	14	
Rock	39	28												67		94.44		2	
S. Middleboro			27	24										51		96.13		2	
School St.	16	98	119											217		93.67	1	9	
Union St.			119	106										225		95.21	1	12	
West Side	51	55	57	49										212		95.16	3	10	
Plymouth St.	27													27		91.97		1	
Pratt Free		25	25	22										72		94.73	1	4	
Green	48													48		94.24		1	
Dirs./Specs.																		27	
Totals - 1990	16	320	315	309	273	283	270	287	251	259	275	214	207	212	3475		94.08	41	235
Totals - 1989	24	313	320	265	273	268	290	252	268	292	270	226	243	246	3526		93.82	36	236

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

DECEMBER 31, 1990 SCHOOL DIRECTORY

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1989		Michael S. Ippolito	B.S., M.A., Ed.D.	Superintendent of Schools	30 Pearl St.
1980	*	Robert M. Sullivan	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Asst. to the Superintendent (Part-time)	25 Cedar St.
1969		Rose M. Weston		Budget Director (Part-time)	22 East Grove St.
1978		Carol L. Bower		Financial Manager	E. Freetown
1978		Martha E. Dupuis		Secretary to Central Administration	16 Spruce St.
1983		Lorraine M. Sennett		Executive Secretary, School Department	94 Brook St.
1990		Doris F. Horton		Assistant Bookkeeper	60 Chestnut St.
1958	*	Richard E. Nelson	B.S., Mus. M.	Director of Music	101 Walnut St.
1980	*	Joseph P. McDonald	B.S., M.A.	Director of Media Services	672 Plymouth St.
1986(July)	*	Helene Skrzyniarz	B.S.Ed., M.A., Ph.D.	Director of Curriculum Instruction and Testing	11 Reland St.
1987	*	David W. Paling	B.S., M.A.	Director of Phys. Ed., Health & Athletics	Wareham
1988(Dec.)		Stephen D. Seery	B.A., M.S.W.	Director of Pupil Personnel Services	Swansea
1980	*	Dorothy M. Greene	B.S.Ed.	Coordinator of Chapter 1 Services, Part-time, and Chapter 1 Teacher	687 Center St.
1989		Roger W. Dawe	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs Coordinator	N. Dighton
1974	*	Stuart F. O'Brien	B.A., S.T.B., M.A.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Raynham
1988		Carolyn M. Hansen	B.A., Ed.M.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Norwood
1989		Teresa M. O'Brien	A.S., B.S., M.Ed.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Stoughton
1987	*	Diana J. Murphy	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Projects	Lakeville
1990		Dr. Neal Bornstein/ Dr. Martin Gross	M.D.	School Physicians	Middleboro Pediatrics, P.C. 511 West Grove St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1981		Winifred M. Hegarty	R.N.	School Nurse	131 Cedar St.
4/1989		Donna L. Gates	R.N.	School Nurse	283 Thompson St.
10/1989		Nancy A. Benson	R.N.	School Nurse	46 Highland St.
1970		Chester M. Blasedell		Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds	East Taunton
1985		Ronald V. Lapointe		Maintenance Assistant	115 Cherry St.
1986		Gene J. Connolly		Maintenance Assistant	287 Everett St.
1989		Bruce G. Conant		Maintenance Assistant	13 Everett St.
1978		Robert A. Bower		Supervisor of Custodians	96 Pearl St.
1978		Carl D. Costa		Mini-Bus Driver	43 School St.
1982		Michele R. Ward		Transportation Routing, Mini-Bus Driver	W. Wareham
1986		Sally E. MacDermott		Mini-Bus Driver	51 Plympton St.
1962		Norman E. Record		Attendance Officer	18 Rock St.
1987		Elizabeth A. Smith		Mini-Bus Driver	167 Wareham St.
1987		Catherine Braga		Custodian, Flora M. Clark School	378 Plymouth St.
1983		Veronica Cannucci		Crossing Guard	18 Clara St.
1984		Linda DiCrocce		Crossing Guard	57 School St.
1969	*	Susan S. Harris	B.S., M.Ed., CAGS	Speech Therapist	Needham
1988		Susan L. Terpak	B.S., M.A.	Adaptive Physical Educator	Assonet
1990		Ann D. McFarland	B.S., M.Ed	Speech Pathologist	Plymouth
1965	*	Richard G. Brooks	B.S., M.Ed.	Supv., Choral and String Music	75 School St.
1972	*	Janice F. Bichsel	B.M.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Music, Grs. 1-3	80 School St.
1972	*	Martin W. Hartford	B.Musc., M.M.	Teacher Spec., Instrumental Music	14 Montello St.
1985(Dec.)	*	Patty Lacerda	B.Mus.Ed.	Teacher Spec., Kind. and Elementary Instrumental Music	17 Susan Lane
1968	*	Cheryl D. Tomassin	B.S.Ed.	Physical Education, Elem. Grs. 1-3	756 Plymouth St.
1988		Janet T. Lapointe	B.S.Ed.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Art, Grs. 1-3	115 Cherry St.
1990		Diane Murray	B.S.	Teacher Spec., Elem. Art, Grs. 1-3	Lakeville



Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
				MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL		
1981 (Jan.)		*	William S. Wassel	B.S., M.A., M.Ed.	Principal	Walpole
1966		*	Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	B.A., M.Ed.	Vice-Principal	Lakeville
1970		*	Roderick M. Berry, Jr.	B.S.	Acting Assistant Principal	64 Everett St.
1954		*	Joyce M. Jenness	A.B., A.M.	Social Studies	70 Miller St.
1957		*	Lois W. Buck	A.B.	Head of Math Department	388 Plymouth St.
1958		*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., BFA, M.Ed., M.A.	Head of Foreign Language Dept., Russian	Lakeville
1962		*	Joseph M. Callahan	B.S.	Mathematics, Physical Education	14 Shaw Avenue
1963		*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Tech. Drawing, Wood Shop, Soc. Studies	Lakeville
1965		*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	English	Sharon
1966		*	Joseph P. Joaquin, III	B.S.	English	Bridgewater
1966		*	Gail E. Twomey	B.A., M.Ed.	Librarian	203 Thomas St.
1967		*	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	River St.
1968		*	William Oliveira	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Guidance	East Wareham
1968		*	Mary Ann Wiedl	B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics	103 Wall St.
1969 (Jan.)		*	H. Charles Bichsel	B.A., M.A.	Head of Social Studies Dept.	80 School St.
1969 (Jan.)		*	Russell B. Osborne	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Wood Shop	Pocasset
1969		*	Robert J. Denise	A.B., Ed.M.	Business Education	9 Gibbs Road
1969		*	Alice C. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed.	Head of English Dept.	116 South Main St.
1969		*	Marcella A. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Guidance	Taunton
1969		*	Donna J. Oliver	B.S.	French	E. Freetown
1970		*	John R. Hilsabeck, Jr.	B.A., M A.L.S.	Video Technology	Duxbury
1971		*	Paul K. Harrison	B.S., M.Ed.	Business Education	20 Rock St.
1971		*	Marie P. O'Brien	A.B., M.Ed.	Reading	Raynham
1971		*	Patricia A. Freitas	B.S.	Physical Education	95 Vaughan St.
1972		*	Frank L. Littlefield	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	209 Rocky Meadow St.
1972		*	James M. Savicki	B.S., M.S.	Mathematics	Duxbury

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
	1973	*	Stephen H. Battis	B.S.	Science	66 School St.
	1973	*	George M. Sherman	B.S., B.A., M.Ed.(2)	Basic Skills	Lakeville
	1974(Dec.)	*	Charles F. Connell	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Director of Community Evening School	Fall River
	1975	*	Sylvia R. Cross	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Support Skills/Language Arts	Raynham
	1975	*	Lawrence E. Gisetto	B.S.	Mathematics	83 Pearl St.
	1975	*	Helen M. Hegarty	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Business Education Dept.	E. Falmouth
	1975	*	L. Damon Howard, III	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	5 Reland St.
	1975	*	Mary F. Roche	B.S., M.Ed., M.A.	English	Lakeville
	1976	*	Pauline S. Taylor	B.A., M.Ed.	Science	Rehoboth
	1976	*	Jeffrey S. Thompson	B.A.	Mathematics, Computer Science	Box No. 1255
	1976	*	Linda Tannahill	B.A.	English	394 Plymouth St.
	1977	*	George V. Simmons	A.B., B.Phil.	English, Academic Dean of Students	445 Plymouth St.
	1977	*	Gilbert R. Bowker	B.A.	Science	6 Elm St.
	1977	*	Eleanor B. Osborne	B.A.	English	88 North St.
	1977	*	Richard C. Gillis	B.S.	Mathematics	45 Bourne St.
	1978	*	Dianne E. Gisetto	B.S.	English	83 Pearl St.
	1979	*	Barbara B. Brown	B.S.	English	Lakeville
	1980	*	Nancy B. Eldredge	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs	414 Plymouth St.
	1980	*	David E. White	B.A.	Distributive Education	296 Wood St.
	1981	*	Stephen P. Dzialo	B.S., M.Ed.	Industrial Arts, Metals & Mechanics	Swansea
	1981	*	Scott E. Nelson	B.S.	Science	84 Plympton St.
	1982(Apr.)	*	Michael J. Perry	B.S.	Physical Education	12 Montello St.
	1984	*	Joanne R. Benshoff	B.S.	English	30 Peirce St.
	1984	*	Albert E. Keich	B.A.	Career Education, Work Study	Berkley
	1984(Nov.)	*	Diane L. Holbrook	B.A	French	21 Oak St.
	1985	*	Douglas P. Haskell	B.A.	English	Lakeville

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1985		Edward H. Priest	B.A.(2), M.A.	French	63 Vine St.
1986	*	Bruce M. Cole	B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	177 Chestnut St.
1986	*	Ronald H. McCarthy	B.A., M.Ed.	Social Studies	S. Boston
1986	*	Dorothy F. Thayer	B.A.	Social Studies	2 Carey St.
1987	*	Jane K. Dodge	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Science	82½ Everett St.
1987	*	Diana J. Murphy	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	Lakeville
1987	*	Kathleen McSweeney	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Wareham
1987	*	Katherine A. Russell	B.S.	Science	777 Plymouth St.
1988		Patricia S. Holloway	B.S., M.Ed.	Art	36 School St.
1988		Paula M. Marini	A.S., B.S., M.S.	Business Education	Norwood
1988		Margaret E. McKenna	A.S., B.A.	Social Studies	34 Webster St.
1989(Jan.)		James O. Braga	B.S.	Mathematics	378 Plymouth St.
1990		Judith A. Sullivan	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs	10 Gibbs Rd.
1970		Angela M. Rossini		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	28 Pearl St.
1972		Nancy A. Gammons		Secretary to Vice & Asst. Principals	Lakeville
1976(Jan.)		Lillian A. Hesketh		Secretary to the Principal	280 Tispaquin St.
1980		Linda L. O'Brien		Secretary to Director of Curriculum Instruction and Testing	79 North St.
1980		Nancy M. Fuce		Guidance/Health Secretary	284 Old Center St.
1984		Ann E. O'Callaghan		Sec. to Dir. of Pupil Personnel Services	61 North St.
1984(Jan.)		Deborah Melloul		Secretary to Dir. of Media Services	222 Wood St.
1975		Wayne B. Besegai		Groundskeeper	2 Vincent St.
1977		Harold E. Griswold		Head Custodian	9 West End Ave.
1980		Gwendolyn Dion		Matron	189 Old Center St.
1986		Mario DiRuzza		Custodian, Night	852 Plymouth St.
1988		Robert C. Jackson		Custodian, Night	55 Arch St.
1989		John R. Rowe		Custodian, Night	21 Rainbow Circle



Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
			MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL		
1961	*	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M.Ed.	Principal	172 Chestnut St.
1987	*	Thomas J. McDavitt	B.A., M.Ed.	Assistant Principal	Plymouth
1960	*	Karyl A. Silva	B.S., M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Plymouth
1962	*	Denise V. Gonsalves	B.S.	English, Reading	Swansea
1966	*	Patricia A. Martins	B.S.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	Forestdale
1967	*	John P. Ladouceur	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of English Department	Bridgewater
1967	*	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Plymouth
1967	*	Alison V. Sullivan	B.A., M.Ed.	English, Reading	Lakeville
1970	*	Mary J. Bettencourt	B.A.	Social Studies	Forestdale
1970	*	Susan E. Muir	B.A.	Social Studies	East Bridgewater
1972	*	Maureen A. Higgins	B.A., M.Ed. (2)	Guidance	Foxboro
1972	*	Karen M. Gannon	B.A.	Science	Dighton
1973	*	Paul A. Moore	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Rochester
1973	*	Charles S. Norvish	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Math Department	48 Pleasant St.
1974	*	Barbara J. Norvish	B.S.	Physical Education	48 Pleasant St.
1976 (Jan.)	*	Alice L. Carey	B.A., M.A.	Music	25 Elm St.
1976	*	Kevin F. Thorley	B.S.	Head of Science Department	Lakeville
1976	*	Janet I. Venice	B.S.	Art	Lakeville
1979	*	Margaret Y. Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading, Chapter 1, French	104 Wall St.
1981	*	William W. Nickerson	B.A.	Science	Bryantville
1982	*	James M. Clark	B.A., M.A.	English, Reading	Forestdale
1982	*	Deborah B. Gibson	B.A., M.Ed.	Media Specialist, Librarian	7½ Rock St.
1984	*	Leslie M. Buron	B.S., M.Ed.	Mathematics	Bridgewater
1984	*	Carol A. Hanna	B.A.	Mathematics	Taunton
1984	*	Gary F. Janulewicz	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Buzzards Bay
1984	*	Christopher L. Waddell	B.A.	Mathematics	East Bridgewater

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1985		*	Bradley E. Melville	B.S.	Science	Pembroke
1986		*	Cynthia D. Stapp	B.A.	Mathematics	Plymouth
1986(Oct.)		*	Eileen T. Joyce	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	Bridgewater
1986(Oct.)		*	Donna M. Jones	B.Ed., M.Ed.	Computer Specialist	Pembroke
1987(May)		*	Ronald G. Himmer	A.B., M.A.	Social Studies	Scituate
1988			Jean E. Smith (Kathleen Jessop)	B.A., M.Ed.	English	E. Bridgewater
1989(Jan.)			Bonnie L. Prophett	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Pocasset
1989(May)			Phyllis R. Cabana (Dennis Smith)	B.A.	Chapter 1 Mathematics	689 Plymouth St.
1989			James F. Kababik	B.S., M.S.	Guidance	Hingham
1989			Arlene A. Southworth	B.S.	Science	Bridgewater
1979			Gladys E. LaPierre		Secretary to the Principal	71 Ashley Lane
1985			Colleen A. McDonough		Asst. Secretary to the Principal	11 Acorn St.
1978			Robert A. Bower		Head Custodian	96 Pearl St.
1983			Richard Flood		Custodian	24 Acorn St.
1985			Gilberto Amaral		Custodian	88 Oak St.
HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL						
1963		*	Robert E. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal	116 South Main St.
1971		*	Cheryl A. Bagdasarian	B.S.	Asst. Principal, Part-time	93 North St.
1980		*	Robert M. Sullivan	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Asst. Principal, Part-time	25 Cedar St.
1966		*	Sandra E. Howes	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	396 Nemasket St.
1971		*	Rita E. Besegai	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	2 Vincent St.
1972		*	Richard B. Pond	B.A., M.A.	Grade Four	Rochester
1973		*	Carol A. Damon	B.S.	Grade Four	20 East Main St.
1974		*	Maryanna Abren	A.B., M.Ed.	Grade Four	89 Oak St.

Year	Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1980		*	Mary-Lou Kelly Viera	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Four	661 Wareham St.
1983		*	Janet L. Wills	B.S.	Grade Four	Lakeville
1985		*	Jo-Anne E. Coyle	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	88 Miller St.
1985		*	Judith F. Stuart	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	22 Woodlawn St.
1986(Feb.)		*	Joyce M. Martin	B.S.Ed.	Grade Four	101 Vernon St.
1964		*	Yvonne M. Lindsay	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	172 Chestnut St.
1966		*	Rachael M. Dawson	B.S.	Grade Five	164 Wareham St.
1969		*	Viola M. Fairweather	B.A.	Grade Five	62 Wareham St.
1971		*	Madeline G. Davern	B.S.Ed	Grade Five	Lakeville
1971		*	Cheryl A. Bagdasarian	B.S.	Grade Five, Part-time	93 North St.
1972		*	Carol A. Pelletier	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Five	3 Court End Avenue
1973		*	Nancy J. Jacobs	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	Quincy
1974 (Jan.)		*	Bonnie L. Smith	B.S.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1977		*	Donna M. McDonald	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Five	672 Plymouth St.
1984		*	Anne F. Brooks	B.A.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1990(Mar.)			Michelle Faulkner	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five, Part-time	Lakeville
1970		*	Linda E. Thompson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	14 Dee Bee Circle
1972		*	Michael A. Falcetano	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Six	P.O. Box 1274
1974		*	Marilyn P. Beaulieu	B.S.	Grade Six	5 Alden St.
1974		*	Nancy Legan	B.A.	Grade Six	78 Walnut St.
1974		*	Catherine B. Melville	B.S.	Grade Six	Raynham
1978		*	James J. Michael	B.A.	Grade Six	4 Susan Lane
1985		*	Barbara A. Jensen	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Six	Bridgewater
1986		*	Elizabeth E. Caradimos	B.Ed.	Grade Six	Onset
1988			Christine M. Brandenburg	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Six	Assonet
1988			Michele L. McCarthy	B.A., Ed.M.	Grade Six	Quincy
1970		*	Lawrence S. Oberacker	B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs	79 School St.



Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1971	*	Dorothy A. Bagdasarian	B.A.	Computer Lab Teacher	56 Cherry St.
1971 (Jan.)	*	Herbert R. Gordon	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Fairhaven
1974	*	Brenda Hartford	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music	14 Montello St.
1974	*	Ruth H. Iampietro	B.Mus.Ed.	Vocal & General Music	Carver
1975	*	Dennis P. Green	B.S., M.Ed.	Physical Education	Sandwich
1985 (Apr.)	*	Eleanor C. DeCourcy	B.A.	Chapter 1 Math & Reading	Bourne
1985 (Dec.)	*	Margaret Call-Conley	B.F.A.	Teacher Spec., Art, Grades 4-6	South Dartmouth
1986	*	Mary Beth Ehney	A.A., B.S.Ed.	Special Needs	71 Cherry St.
1987 (Nov.)	*	Stephanie J. Miele	B. Mus.	Media Specialist	110 Highland St.
1988		Debra D. Haskell	B.A., M.Ed.	Reading Lab Supervisor	Taunton
1988		JoAnne Olson	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs	Pembroke
1963		Patricia M. Bessette		Secretary to the Principal	11 Montello St.
1979		Sandra E. Bettencourt		Secretary to the Asst. Principal	364 Plymouth St.
1971		George E. Clark		Head Custodian	490 Wareham St.
1983		Henry F. Short		Custodian	28 Rock St.
1984		Michael J. Henderson		Custodian, Night	492 Wareham St.
1986 (Mar.)		Walter A. Dudley		Custodian, Night	11 Pine Tree Dr.
1986		Alan J. Viera		Custodian, Night	661 Wareham St.
CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT					
1968	*	Jeffrey C. Stevens	B.S., M.Ed., CAGS	Supervising Principal	Peirce Lane
1957	*	Barbara F. Adams	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School (Job Sharing Position)	15 Prospect St.
1969	*	Janet L. O'Connor	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	12 Court End Ave.
1972	*	Mary E. Day	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	582 Wareham St.
1973	*	Louise A. Carberry	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs Teacher, Union St. School	60 Spruce St.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1978 (Feb.)	*	Diane M. Burke	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Union St. School (Job Sharing Position)	99 Smith St.
1979	*	Mary E. Verre	B.S.	Grade Two, Union St. School	40 Lane St.
1984	*	Mary E. Vaughn	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	285 Wareham St.
1985	*	Marilyn E. Robbins	B.A.Ed.	Grade Three, Union St. School	E. Freetown
1986	*	Stephanie B. Lynde	B.M.	Grade Two, Union St. School	27 Rock St.
1989		Cynthia S. Benard	B.A.	Grade Two, Union St. School	Lakeville
1989		Kathryn R. King (Cinderella Berry)	A.S., B.S.	Grade Two, Union St. School	Taunton
1970 (Feb.)	*	Arlene F. Bown	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	Stoughton
1970	*	Patricia A. Jolly	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	47 Barden Hill Rd.
1972	*	Marcia L. Roy	B.S.Ed.	Kindergarten, School St. School	Bridgewater
1975	*	Joan C. Tripp	B.Ed.	Kindergarten, School St. School	830 Plymouth St.
1979	*	Diane E. Pedini	B.S.	Grade One, School St. School	Halifax
1979	*	Doreen Trufant Kennedy	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs, School St. School	Hanson
1982	*	Anita M. Rodriguez	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	76 Vernon St.
1988		Rosemary Mastropietro	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, School St. School	551 Plymouth St.
1974		Dorothy A. Poudrier		Secretary to the Principal	94 Oak St.
1967		David L. Perry		Custodian, Union St. School	P.O. Box 322
1980		Walter O. Thompson, Jr.		Custodian, School St. School	79 East Grove St.

# NORTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT

1988		Jeannine R. Washburn	B.A., M.Ed., CAGS	Supervising Principal	9 Valley Rd.
1971	*	Kathleen E. Hanson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School (Job Sharing Position)	Bridgewater
1974	*	Diane M. Smith	B.S.	Grade Two, West Side School	2 Murdock St.
1975	*	Jane Thompson	B.S.Ed., M.Ed..	Kindergarten, West Side School	37 Warren Ave. Ext.

Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1975	*	Cheryl A. Kutzy	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School (Job Sharing Position)	135 Precinct St.
1978	*	Joanne B. Macdonald	B.A.	Grade One, West Side School	53 Sproat St.
1979	*	Christine A. Donoghue	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, West Side School	So. Easton
1984	*	Susan L. Cummings	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three, West Side School	246 Everett St.
1989		Lynn A. Perron (Cynthia Peters)	B.S.	Grade Three, West Side School	New Bedford
1971	*	Elinore D. Pasquill	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs, West Side School	53 Plymouth St.
1982	*	Janice M. Warner	B.S., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Plymouth St. School	167 Bedford St.
1979	*	Judith A. Whynock	B.S.	Grade One, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1987	*	Sandra A. Frye	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Pratt Free	E. Bridgewater
1987	*	Joan M. Seamans	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Pratt Free School	N. Carver
1989		Deborah A. DiCorpo	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs, Pratt Free School	Taunton
1979	*	Beverly J. Atwood	B.S.Ed., M.Ed., CAGS	Kindergarten, Green School	155 Plympton St.
1978		Margaret Carroll		Secretary to the Principal	20 Plymouth St.
1982		Mark D. Covell		Custodian, West Side School	Buzzards Bay
1959		Lawrence N. Holmes		Custodian, Part-time, Plymouth St. and Pratt Free Schools	5 Clay St.
SOUTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT					
1972	*	Mary K. Goode	A.B., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	Pembroke
1965	*	Jean P. Ford	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Mayflower School	15 Elm St.
1968	*	Janet Wilson	B.S.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	Taunton
1968	*	Marjorie A. Levesque	B.A.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	6 Court End Avenue
1969	*	Sandra B. Oberacker	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	79 School St. Ext.
1972	*	Christine M. Benninghof	B.A., M.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	Bourne
1983	*	Jeanne G. Richards	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	10 Barden Hill Road



Year Appt.	Tenure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1983	*	Virginia R. Latham	A.B.S., B.S.	Early Childhood, Special Needs, Mayflower School	Rehoboth
1984	*	Patricia A. Hager	B.S., M.Ed.	Special Needs, Mayflower School	102 Pine St.
1986(Jan.)	*	Brenda J. Buckner	A.A., B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Raynham
1986	*	Dawn M. Nickerson	B.S.	Special Needs, Mayflower School	N. Attleboro
1987(Apr.)	*	Robert L. Mello	B.F.A.	Special Needs, Mayflower School	179 Wood St.
1987	*	Pamela C. Rogers	A.B.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	244 E. Main St.
1989		Jean C. Silva	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	E. Bridgewater
1989		Jane M. Dubois	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	Lakeville
1990		Sally I. Rossini	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Special Needs/Language Development	Norfolk
1967	*	Margaret M. Higgins	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, South Middleboro School	Taunton
1971	*	Delina M. Toal	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, South Middleboro School	Lakeville
1972	*	Alma B. Wilbur	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Rock School	501 Wareham St.
1972	*	Eileen B. LaRosa	B.S.	Kindergarten, Rock School	5 Chestnut St.
1970		Norine Anderson		Secretary to the Principal	P.O. Box 49
1984		Betty A. Schmidt		Chapter 1 Administrative Assistant	89 Spruce St.
1984		Ronald L. Tanguay		Custodian, Mayflower School	107 Everett St.
1961		Mary F. Grishey		Custodian, Part-time, Rock School	Walnut St.
1968		Roger Bessette		Custodian, Part-time, So. Middleboro and Green Schools	11 Montello St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
TEACHER AIDES			
1969	Marion Levy	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Union St.	19 Valley Road
1971	Jane L. Sullivan	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Mayflower	Cotuit
1974(Apr.)	Carol M. Pierce	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Burkland	3 Oliver St.
1984(Jan.) 1986	Cecelia M. Nelson Lynne B. Leary	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., W. Side Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., School St. & West Side Schools	233 Wareham St. 25 Smith St.
1986	Francine J. Provencher	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., MJHS	17 Barrows St.
1988(Jan.)	Sara L. Brooks	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Union St.	P.O. Box 330
1988	Laura J. Cheromcha	Reading Aide, Chap. 1, E.S.E.A., Mayflower	18 Cherry St.
1977(Apr.)	Joan Cady	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, Union St.	7 Myrtle St.
1982	Sheila A. Ferry	Federal Aide, PL 94-142, West Side	147 Chestnut St.
1986	Pamela A. Smith	Federal Aide, PL 98-524, M.H.S.	106 Oak St.
1988	Jeanine Bellerive	Federal Aide, PL 89-313, M.S.	373 Plymouth St.
1981	Joyce L. Cleverly	D.E.C.A. Aide, M.H.S.	324 Wood St.
1983	Nancy Clement	Special Needs Aide, M.H.S.	45 Pine St.
1985(Jan.)	Elizabeth M. Denise	Classroom Aide, M.H.S.	9 Gibbs Road
1987(May)	Kathleen Toews	Library Aide, M.H.S.	Lakeville
1988	Mary A. Boyd	Classroom Aide, M.H.S.	Raynham
1989	Donna M. Lieb	Special Needs Aide, M.H.S.	1 Pine Grove Ave.
1982(Mar.)	Michelle K. Pawlak	Library Aide, M.J.H.S.	34 Montello St.
1983(Jan.)	Kathleen A. Palaschak	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	65 Plympton St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1985	Carole A. Pierce	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	14 Cherry St.
1986	Alice W. Norway	Special Needs Aide, M.J.H.S.	25 Pleasant St.
1986	Nancy Whalen	Classroom Aide, M.J.H.S.	20 Rainbow Circle
1989	Suzanne M. Ellard	Special Needs Aide, M.J.H.S.	286 Old Center St.
1974	Patricia Coe	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	3 Susan Lane
1978	Rosemary M. Perkins	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	32 Plymouth St.
1981	Vivian M. Leite	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	50 Tispaquin St.
1983(Jan.)	H. Patricia Faul	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	748 Plymouth St.
1985	Janice A. Ord	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	135 Chestnut St.
1987(Apr.)	Ellen Horsman	Classroom Aide, H.B.B.	183 Tispaquin St.
1988(Oct.)	Paula I. Matthews	Special Needs Aide, H.B.B.	70 Plymouth St.
1978(Jan.)	Sheila Thorson	Classroom Aide, Mayflower	221 Plymouth St.
1978	Beverly H. Smith	Library/Office Aide, Mayflower School	84 Plympton St.
1981	Winona J. Harrison	Special Needs Aide, Mayflower	E. Falmouth
1986(Oct.)	Kathleen A. Pratt	Special Needs Aide, Mayflower	201 Wood St.
1987	Maureen Phillips	Classroom Aide, Mayflower	95 Old Centre St.
1988	Kimberly Gillis	Special Needs Aide, Mayflower	45 Bourne St.
1990(Nov.)	Susan Faidell	Early Childhood Teacher Aide, Mayflower 2	Oliver St.
1972	Rita A. MacLeod	Classroom Aide, Union St.	32 School St.
1976	Joanne F. Norek	Classroom Aide, Union St.	Box 376
1976	Elizabeth A. Connolly	Classroom Aide, School St.	113 Oak St.
1979	Nancy S. Robinson	Classroom Aide, School St.	Nemasket Apts.
1985(Mar.)	Suzanne P. Lindskog	Special Needs Aide, School St.	9 Marion Rd.
1975	Dianne Griswold	Classroom Aide, West Side	9 West End Ave.
1983	Lynn R. Thayer	Classroom Aide, West Side & Mayflower	25 Rock St.



Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
SCHOOL CAFETERIA PERSONNEL			
1984	Joan E. Ayube	Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	33 Pleasant St.
1971 (Dec.)	Margaret E. Ames	Head Cook, M.H.S.	Brant Rock
1973 (Jan.)	Leona DeMoranville	Baker, M.H.S.	199 Old Center St.
1957 (Nov.)	Joanne M. Sylvia	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	85 Pearl St.
1971	Marion E. Cowan	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	57 Plymouth St.
1971	Christine Parks	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	292 Miller St.
1973	Madeline Wylie	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	28 Pleasant St.
1976 (Feb.)	Jeralyn C. Gamache	Asst. Cook @ M.H.S., (Also @ U.S.S.)	301 Plymouth St.
1987	Pamela Smith	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	46 Forest St.
1987	Mary Standish	Asst. Cook, M.H.S.	97 Tispaquin St.
1971	Annette G. Adamiec	Head Cook, M.J.H.S.	63 Taunton St.
1983 (Oct.)	Judith Butler	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S.	31 Courtland St.
1984	Mary-Rose Silvia	Baker, M.J.H.S.	39 Pleasant St.
1984	Margaret Perry	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S. & Satellite Program (Also Breakfast at H.B.B.)	280 Cherry St.
1985 (Mar.)	Carolyn Gendron	Asst. Cook, M.J.H.S. & Satellite Program (Also Breakfast at H.B.B.)	172 East Main St.
1971 (Oct.)	Dorothy Donovan	Head Cook, H.B.B.	6 Court End Ave.
1970 (Mar.)	Dorothy Francisco	Baker, H.B.B.	19 Coombs St.
1972 (Jan.)	Meredith Davis	Asst. Cook, H.B.B. & Mayflower School	211 Bedford St.
1973 (Feb.)	Llewella Howes	Asst. Cook, H.B.B. & U.S.S.	East Wareham
1984	Emmanuella Blight	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	1 Carpenter St.
1985 (Oct.)	Elizabeth Churchill	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	222 Plymouth St.
1986 (Jan.)	Lorraine Stoddard	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	685 Plymouth St.
1987 (Jan.)	Lauren Maguire	Asst. Cook, H.B.B.	21 Rainbow Circle
1988 (Jan.)	Charlene Meleo	Asst. Cook, H.B.B. & Mayflower School	141 Miller St.

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1981 (Oct.)	Dorothy Teceno	Asst. Cook @ School St. & Breakfast @ U.S.S.	15 Ash St.
1983 (Dec.)	R. Madelyn Hannigan	Asst. Cook & Breakfast, West Side	275 Plymouth St.
SATELLITE PROGRAM			
1988	Mary Schobel	Mini-Bus Driver	177 E. Grove St.

## INDEX

Animal Control Officer . . . . .	219
Assessors . . . . .	169
Auxiliary Police . . . . .	212
Building Department . . . . .	172
Civil Defense Director . . . . .	173
Conservation Commission . . . . .	174
Council on Aging . . . . .	176
Department of Health . . . . .	180
Department of Weights and Measures . . . . .	184
Fire Department . . . . .	187
General Information . . . . .	1
Handicapped Commission . . . . .	190
Highway Department . . . . .	191
Historical Commission . . . . .	192
Natural Resources Preservation Committee . . . . .	193
Old Colony Planning Council . . . . .	195
Park Department . . . . .	196
Peirce Trustees . . . . .	198
Planning Board . . . . .	201
Plumbing and Gas Inspector . . . . .	203
Plymouth County Mosquito Project . . . . .	204
Police Department . . . . .	206
Public Health Nurse . . . . .	182
Public Library . . . . .	213
Public Officials . . . . .	3
Rainfall & Temperature Report . . . . .	163
Registrar's Report . . . . .	186
Sanitation Department . . . . .	191
School Committee . . . . .	229
Southeast Regional Planning & Economic Development	
District Commissioner's Report . . . . .	220
Town Clerk	
Annual Town Election, March 19, 1990 — Warrant . . . . .	11
Annual Town Election, April 7, 1990 . . . . .	12
Annual Town Meeting, May 21, 1990 — Warrant . . . . .	16
Annual Town Meeting, May 21, 1990 . . . . .	28
Annual Town Meeting, June 18, 1990 — Reconvened . . . . .	32
Special Town Election, May 21, 1990 — Warrant . . . . .	65
Special Town Election, June 16, 1990 . . . . .	66
Special Town Meeting, May 23, 1990 — Warrant . . . . .	67
Special Town Meeting, June 18, 1990 . . . . .	68
State Primary, August 27, 1990 — Warrant . . . . .	70
State Primary, September 18, 1990 . . . . .	72
Special Town Meeting, October 10, 1990 — Warrant . . . . .	78



Special Town Meeting, October 10, 1990 . . . . .	83
State Election, October 22, 1990 — Warrant . . . . .	93
State Election, November 6, 1990 . . . . .	95
Town Clerk	
Financial Report . . . . .	100
Statement of Indebtedness . . . . .	165
Statement of Revenue . . . . .	120
Statement of Expenditures . . . . .	122
General Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	133
Revenue Sharing Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	137
Highway Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	137
Community Development Balance Sheet . . . . .	138
School Peirce Trustees Balance Sheet . . . . .	138
Town Peirce Trustees Balance Sheet . . . . .	139
School Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	140
Special Revenue Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	141
Expendable Trust Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	143
Gas & Electric Department Balance Sheet . . . . .	145
Capital Projects Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	146
Agency Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	147
Non-Expendable Trust Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	147
Wastewater Enterprise System Balance Sheet . . . . .	149
Water Enterprise System Balance Sheet . . . . .	150
Long Term Debt Fund Balance Sheet . . . . .	151
Pumping Stations . . . . .	152
Town Counsel . . . . .	222
Town Manager . . . . .	9
Town Treasurer and Collector . . . . .	164
Veterans Services . . . . .	223
Vitals	
Births . . . . .	102
Marriages . . . . .	107
Deaths . . . . .	115
Water Division . . . . .	224
Water Pollution Control Facility . . . . .	226
Where to Call . . . . .	2
Wire Inspector . . . . .	227
Zoning Board of Appeals . . . . .	228

Printed by  
Irving Graphics & Publishing Services  
Bookbinding & Restoration  
Braintree, MA 02184

— NOTES —

— NOTES —



— NOTES —



